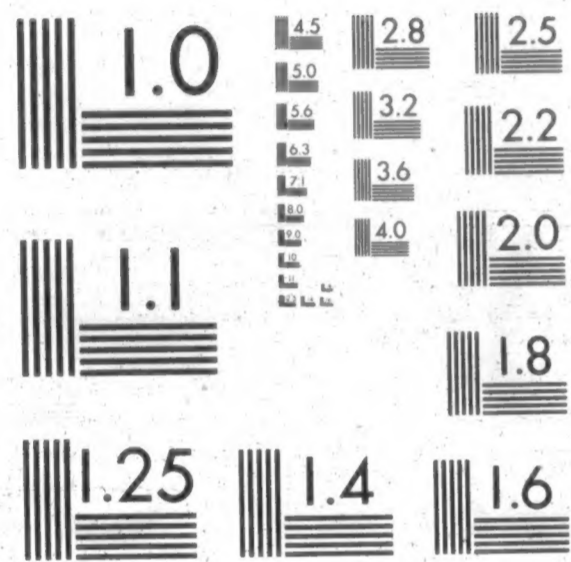




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

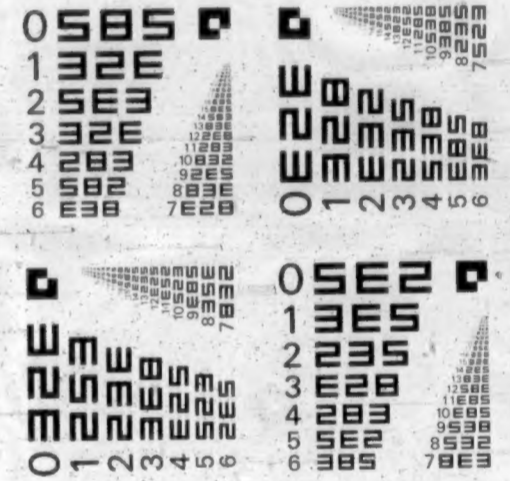
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

11

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

3

9

2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 392

Delaware

Hall's Regiment
S - T



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls' Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyès' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)

Scouts, Militia (903)

Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)

First State Regiment (908-918)

First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)

Second Brigade (933-938)

Second Regiment (939-945)

Second State Regiment (946-950)

Third Brigade (951)

Third Regiment (951-956)

Third Regiment, 1776 (951)

Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)

Third and Seventh Regiment (971)

Fourth Regiment (972-977)

Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)

Fifth Regiment (979-984)

Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)

Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)

Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)

Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)

Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)

Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)

Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)

Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)

Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)

Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)

Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)

Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)

Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)

Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)

Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)

Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)

Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)

Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)

Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)

Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)

Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)

Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Morgan's Company (1089)

Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)

General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
A Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Sango, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sango, James

0 0 0

Service. John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Service. John

Sapington, Tho.

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 1-12

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John ...
...
... Co.,
... Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 2*, 17*78*.

Time of service *...*

Casualties

Remarks: *United States - 8*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... *2*, page... *4*

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Sappington

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Time of Service, — — Months, *28* Days.

Amount in Dollars, *6 2/3*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *6* D *8*

Casualties, *Under guard. Inlist^d*
3^d Jan^y

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Saples, Elia

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayles, Elia

Sapp, Joseph

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23 31135475
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Duff
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 3*, 17*83*.

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties *Wounded*
82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *43*

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

J. Sapp

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Come^t Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* M^o, Days.

Pay p^r month, Dollars.

Amt. of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

L. B. Bertram

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Sapp

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t Pay, *3rd April*, 17

Time of service, — M^o, *27* Days.

Pay p^r month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amt. of Pay, £ *2* S *5* D —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

L. B. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jos. Sapp

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

and State of Lieutenant John Rhodes' Company
of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall Enlisted to Sarve During the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Lipp

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

Lieutenant John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall j^{sr} Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Come^t Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* M^o, — d^a

Pay p^r Mo., *6²³* Dollars.

Subsist. p^r M^o, — Dollars.

Amount pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware, — R. & P., 488,296.

L. B. Bowman

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

As Supp

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

Lieutenant John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall j^{or} Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Com^t Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of service, 1 M^o, ... d^a

Pay p^r Mo., *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsist. p^r M^o, — Dollars.

Amount pay and Subsistence, £ 2 s. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

L. B. Bowman

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Vaughan's Company in the Delaware
Regt,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *6* Months, days.

Amt. of Pay in Dolls pr. m., *6 2/3*

Subsistence in Dolls pr. mo.,

Amt of Pay & Subsistence, £ *15* s. D.

Casualties,

Ret'd from Hospital

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler
Coryist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Sapp

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

June, 17*74*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

June, 17

Months,

1

; days,

Pay per month,

6⁰⁰

dolls.

Amt of Subsistence P. M.,

dolls.

Amt of Pay & Subsistence,

6 Dolls, *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chamberlin
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Wade

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^s D. Regt of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

1st June, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

May 1, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per mo., *6⁶⁰* Dolls.

Subst^t pr mo., Dolls.

Pay & Subsist per mo., *6* Dolls, *60* Ninth^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

A. H. ...

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joe Sapp

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y D. Regt of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

12th Oct 17

Comm^t of Pay, *April*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *17* Days.

Pay per mo., *6⁶⁰* Dolls.

Subst^t pr mo., Dolls.

Pay & Subsist per mo., *6⁶⁰* Dolls, *60* Ninth^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

J. S. K. ...
Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Vaughen

Appears with the rank of *PLT* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughen's Company in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for

Sept. 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 17

Commencement of Pay,

Sept. 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo^s, *3* days.

Pay per month,

6²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistence per month,

Dolls.

Amount of pay & Subsist pr. month,

£ 2 8⁰/₀ D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Hamilton

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Lane

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Colon^l David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 17, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per month, *6* Dollars, *60* pts.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dollars, pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *16* Dollars, *60* pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...
Copyist

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1777*.

Roll dated

Nov. 1777

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *11* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistance for August, *11.50* Dollars.

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- } *50* Dollars.
ber October & November, }

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *66.50* Dollars.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...

Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

July, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

August, 17

Months,

1

; days,

Pay per month,

6 60

dolls.

Amt of Subsistence P. M.,

dolls.

Amt of Pay & Subsistence,

6 Dolls, *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Hamilton
Coytst

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Stahle

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in
the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec. 5 Feb. 1780*

Roll dated *for Oct. 17*

Commencement of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* Mths, Dys.

Pay per month, *60* Dollars, *90*^{ths}

Subsistance, *20* Dollars.

Total Pay and Subsistance, *33* Dollars, *30*^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph S

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Delaware Regiment now the first Company
second Battalion of Col^o Williams Regiment
Capt. Jaquett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Charlotte N.C.*

Dec 4, 1780.

War, *1*

3 years,

Casualties, *Sick Hillsboro*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

B. Harrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph App

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept, 1780.*

Roll dated *Wilmington N.C.*
Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, /

3 Years,

Casualties:

July,

August, *Missing in action*

September,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Warren

(543i ;

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph A. ...

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Colonel Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in the Delaware Regimt Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

For ... 17

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 17

Time of Service, 1 months, Days.

Pay per Month, 6 Dollars, 00 90^{ths}

Subsistance, 10 Dollars.

Pay & Subsistance, 16 Dollars, 00 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...
Copyist

5

Del.

Joseph Sapp

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, Sept 4, 1781.

Person receiving, Joseph Sapp

Shoes, 1; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, 1; Shirts,

By whose order, Genl Hoyt

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Del.

Joseph D. [unclear]

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

1750 days,
from *Sept 12*, 17*82*,
to *Sept 27*, 17*82*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Sept 27, 17*82*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

7
.....
(545.)

Copyist.

Hall's - Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Sapp
Private

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of mens names of the Delaware Regiment not
thought fit for field Duty Recommended to the
inspector Genl for Discharges or to be Inveleded
as per Certificates Signed this day by two Sur-
geons, Col Humpton Capt Ja^s Moore D R &
Capt Depoutiere A. D. Camps to the inspector
General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December 28, 1782.

What Countryman,

American

Complaint,

Wounded

What Limb,

The Arm

Place where Wounded,

Ninety Six

When Wounded,

14 June, 1781.

When entered in Service,

2 April, 1776.

Married or Single,

Married.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

W. H. Ripley
Copyist.

S. P. ... Del.

Joseph Supp

Appears on an

Account*

of the invalid Pensioners of the Delaware State
and the payments made them on Account
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

Allowance $\text{\$}$ Month, *3* dols., *17* Cts.

When Commencing, *Feb. 3*, 1787.

When Ending, *Feb. 3*, 1787.

Amount, *123.00*

New allowance $\text{\$}$ month, *3*

When Commencing, *Feb. 4*, 1787.

When Ending, *Mar. 4*, 1789.

Amount, *42.17.6*

Whole Amount, *165.17.6*

Amount of Payments, *123.00.0*

Balance due, *42.17.6*

Remarks:

Joseph Supp stands at 4 dollars.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

158

(545i)

W. H. Collins
Copyist.

✓

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Sapp

Appears with the rank of _____ or a

Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable to an inspection at Philad^l Decemb^t 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Invalided & Discharged

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

Number of record:

36

(487)

M. P. Ripley

Copist.

Saskins,

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3749530</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark *R.P. 488296.*

See also _____

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Saskins

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll *

of C^t Jaquitt's C^o † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in
the Service of the Uni^d Sta^s of Merr^a Com^d by
Co^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mich^l James*

March 7, 1780.

War,

Remarks: *Waiting on Captⁿ Saskins*
Morristown 19 Jan'y. 1780

See ... all ...
Sar-
thollomer Adams" as shown above.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(5437)

Copyist.

1523
Saunders, Jabez

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A 44-36716

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George ...

Appears with the rank of *Co. 5th* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencem^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

Months *1*, Days

Rate of pay, *7²/₃* Dollars.

£ *2* S. *15* D. *00*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

George ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Saunders

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † belonging to the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by Col' David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M, D.

Rate of pay pr Month, *7/3* Doll^{rs}

£ *2* S. *15* D. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. ...
Coryist.

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jabes Saunders

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencem^t of pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Months *1*, Days *0*

Rate of pay, *7⁴/₃* Dollars.

£ *2* S. *15* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James H. ...

Appears with the rank of *Captl* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

1st Oct, 17

Commencemt. of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr Month, *7¹³* Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ *2* S *15* D.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Compl* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Commencemt. of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr Month, *7/3* Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ *2* S *15* D *0*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hamilton

et

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Javis Sandres

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, Ms., *5* Ds.

Pay Per Month, *7/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *0* s *9* D *2*

Remarks:

Rec'd November the 5th

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Chandler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Saunders
Co., *Hagerus* Co.,
the 2nd Reg't Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 20*, 1777.

Time of service *etc*

Casualties *Died of his wounds*
Nov 20 1777

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

Foster

Saunders, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P.P. 488296

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Saunders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

of Captain David Hall's now Captain Peter
Jacquet's Company† in the Delaware Regiment
of Foot in the Service of the United States of
America commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Dec. 13, 1776, to Apl. 14, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

When Recruiting, _____, 17

Date of Enlistment, *Jan. 29*, 1777.

Weeks *4*, Days *6*

at 10/ p. Week

£ _____ S. _____ D. _____

Remarks: *Deserted 3^d March*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

1830

Savage, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 27 - 30, 78, 455, 236

See also

5

Del.

Thomas Savage

Appears as shown below on a

Record

*

of which the following is a copy:

Thomas Savage (Born in Kent County in Delaware) resided there when indicted, he has complexion black hair, 20 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high. indicted Sept 7th 1782 passed muster 10th of same Month

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

July 21 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

Number of record:

96

John Hutton

(545)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos. Savage

Appears on a

Return*

of Recruits in the Delaware Regt Inlisted by Capt. Jas. Moore D R since his appointment to Superintend the recruiting Service in November 1781 carried to Jany. 15. 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, *Sept 9*, 1782.

Bounty Paid, £ s d

Reward for Inlisting, £ *3* s *0* d

Bounty Unpaid, £ s d

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 82
Substitute for John Covardale
not to be charged*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,206.

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copist.

F

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Th. Ketchum

Co.,

Co. David Hall's

Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Sept, 1782

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sep. 82

↓

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *20*

Evans

Saxton, Tho.

Hall's Delaware Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 43676; 4882

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos. Swanton
Co.,
Col. David Sewell's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 24, 1780*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *24*

Fletcher

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Saxton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan + Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *Feb 26*, 17.

Time of Service, M^o, *4* D^s

Pay per Month, dolls, *80* Pts.

Subsistence pr Month, *1* dolls, *30* Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *2* dolls, *20* Pts.

Remarks: *Enlisted Feby 26"*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Saxon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6.60* Dols.

Subsistence, *10* Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *16* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Saxton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Colo. David Hall's Comp^y † of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____ / _____

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P.. 488.296.

+This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company

[Signature]

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Sexton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hillsborough N. C.*

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

W. J. ...

Sayles, Elia

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 436786

See also

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John James ...
Essex Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb -*, 17*82*.

Time of service *...*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Corp*
Aug. 82

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *34*

...

1825

Scantling, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P - 36 786, 486

See also

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Scantling

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Mar. 29*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *2* Days.

Amount in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *2* \$ *13* D. *4*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Scantling

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Patten's Compy of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. D. Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay p^r Month in Dollars, *6²/₃*.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* \$ *10* D *0*.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Scantling

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States Command^d by David Hall Esq^r Col^o,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, — days:

Amt. in Doll^s p^r Moth., *6²/₃*

Subsistence in Dollars, —

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* D. —

Casualties, *Ret'd from Hospital.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Will^m Scantling

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Months, — days,

Amt of Pay in Dolls pr. month, 6²/₃

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month, —

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ 2 8 10 D. —

Casualties, .

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Scantling

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Regt in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, Aug. 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Months, days,

Amt of Pay in Dolls pr. month, 6 2/3

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month, —

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ 2 S 10 D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Scantling

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

containing a true State of Captain John Patten's
Company in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the
Service of the United States Commaned by
Col Dav^d Hall.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Time Inlisted for,

War

Remarks:

Sick present

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William M. Johnston
Private Co.,
1st Del. Heavy Arty. Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Nov 3 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*2*....., page.....*6*.....

Johnston

1820
Scott, Absalom

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYP 436, 786, 488-296

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

of Capt. Charles Pope's, now John Learmonth's
Comp^y† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col^l David Hall, Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from dates of Commission & Inlistment*
till the first Day of April, 1777

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission } *Febry 3, 1777*
or Inlistment, }

Weeks, *8*; Days, *1*

@ 10/ per week

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Absolom Scott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of August, 1777*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *August 1, 1777*

Time of Service, *1* Month, *1* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, *Not joined Regt.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

V. P. Repley
Compt. St.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Abraham Scott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month Septemb*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, *Never joined Regt.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. O. Ripley
Copyright.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Absalom Scott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of Octob^r, 1777*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct^b 1st, 1777*

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, *Not joined Regt*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. B. Pope

Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Absolam Scott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Jn^o Learmonth's Company,† Belonging
to the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Colonel
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of Nov^r, 1777* :

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *17*

Time of Service, *1* M., *1* D.

Pay *1* Month, *1* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *1* S. *1* D.

Casualties, *Deserted Nov^r 1st*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

S. P. Ripley
Comdr.

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Absalom Scott

Appears on a

List*

of Inlistments for Capt. Pope's Company 1777
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

February 3 - 20d.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

25

(545m)

T. M. Wever

Copyist.

St

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas East

Co.,

Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March, 1777*

Time of service *6 m*

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

Finster

Scott, George

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37493575	20	
2	3210	21	
3	37155908	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 488296
P.P. 436786

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † belonging to the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

July dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* M, D.

Rate of pay pr Month, *6³/₄* Doll^{rs}

£ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

S. C. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Scott

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall Esq.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Commencement of Pay, *August*, 17*77*.

Time of Service, *0* Months, *0* Days.

Pay pr. Mth., _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ _____ \$ _____ d _____

Casualtys, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,236.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

100
Lieut. *Scott*
James Co.,
of the 2nd Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 17*

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *63*

Scott

1537
Scott, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R4.2.36.86.4882015

See also

21

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Deane
Secretary Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 9, 1780*

Time of service *War*

Casualties *Died Jan. 21 81
in Battle*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

James Deane

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Scott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Comp^y † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in the Service of United States of America Comm^d By Col^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for _____ April _____, 1750.

Roll dated Christeen Bridg

May 2, 1750.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

Wr., _____ / _____

Remarks: Inlisted 10 March 1750

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,206.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

F. Morrison

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Scott

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July* *Sept*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Wilmington*, *Sept*, 17*87*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, _____

September, *20* *Infantry*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Scott

Appears on a

Return*

of State Coats delivered the following Soldiers of
the Del Regt. at Lewis Town March 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, /

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

50

(548d)

L. J. Zimmerman

Copypist.

Scott, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *AP. 488296.*

See also.....

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Company † of the Delaware Regm^t of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1777.

Commencement of Pay, *March 17*, 1777.

Time of Service, *2* Mths, *2* Days.

Pay per month, *6²⁵* Dls.

Amount of Pay, £ *0* S *3* D *11*

Casualties *Deserted 3 1/2 months*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Capt. John Willson

John Willson

✓ 1733
Scott, Joseph

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P + 36, 37, 45

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del. 5

James M. Hall
Private Co.,
1st Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 20*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties *Wounded, No 22*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Abstract or Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company in the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col° David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Date of which pay is drawn, May 1, 1777.

Dead or deserted,

Months, 1; days, -

£ 2, S 10, D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment,

Del.

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *—* Days.

Pay P^r Month in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *10* D *—*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Dittler

D.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay P^r Month in Dollars, 6²/₃

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D -

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t Command^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *—* Month, *22* Days,

Amount in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Time of Subsistence, *—* Weeks, *—* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, £ *—* S. *—* D.

Amount of Pay, £ *1* S. *16* D. *8*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *1* S. *16* D. *8*

Casualties, *Missing 22nd of August on Staten Island.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Scotten, Tho., Jr

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 4-36 756

488296

See also

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

The Section Serjeant

P. ... Lewmorth's Co.,

Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 20, 1781*

Time of service *War*

Casualties *Sept 26, 1781*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *22*

[Signature]

Del.

Thomas Scotten, Junr?

Appears as shown below on a copy of

of which the former is a copy
of Thomas Scotten Junr? Senr.
Indicted as a soldier in the Delaware
Regt sometime in April or May
1778 and having now procured
George Thomas to serve as a sub-
stitute in his place in (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

96
(540) L. M. Patterson

Copyist.

39131319

39131319

in the possession of which the
above Thomas Scott's goods is
hereby discharged from said Regt.

Given under my hand
at New York this 21th day
of Aug^r 1779

J. Sullivan Capt Genl

To all concerned

(Copy)

Scotten, Tho., Senr.

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A 456786

P 438

See also

10

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

The Continental
Army, *Lawrence's Co.,*
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 20*, 17*78*.

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties *Died Aug 20 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page: *23*

Frederick

Del.

Thomas Scott, Senr?

Appears as shown below on a copy of a

Discharge *

of which the following is a copy:

Thomas Scott, Senr. son of
Thomas Scott, Senr. having in-
listed as a Soldier in the Dela-
ware Regt some time in April
or May 1778 and having now
procured George Thomas to
serve as a substitute. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

96

(545)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

39131320

39131320

18

in his name by consequence of
 which the above Thomas
 Scotton Junr is hereby dis-
 charged from said debt, in
 witness whereof my hand
 at Dover this 21st day
 of Aug^r 1779

J. Patton Capt. AR -

To all concerned.
 (copy)

Scotton, Thomas, Jr.

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scotten, Tho. Jr.

Scotton, Thomas, Sr.

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scotten, Tho., Sr.

Seamer, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 4. 436 786, 488, 206

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Sumner
Dickerson Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 3*, 1777.

Time of service *etc*

Casualties

Remarks: *Copied from*
Serj. Major: 2122
unit

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *20*

Trasler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Semer

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June*, 17

Time of service, *1* month, *0* Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *6* Dol., *60* Nint.

Causualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Wm Seme

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*79*.
Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, _____ Day.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dol.

Subsistance month, _____ Dol.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll., *60* Nin^t

Causalities,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

F. Morrison

Seed, A. James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 244736786

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith
Company Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, 1788 .

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *22*

John Smith

Sullivan, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

Sullivan, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

Sullivan William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan William

Swan, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

1792
Seamer, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seamer, William

Supple Martinus

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Supple Martinus

1800
Service, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *CF 476, 765, 4/882*

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

In Service

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 27*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *3* D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *13* D.

Casualties, *inlisted*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Hustin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Time of service *12 m*

Casualties

Remarks: *End of the war*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *54*

Finster

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Regt Commanded by Col^d David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct-1*, 17

Time of Service, *3* Mo., Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls., *6 2/3*

Subsistence, -

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *7* S. *10* D. -

Casualties, *Returned from Hospit*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.26.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J M Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y[†] in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 17

Commencement of Pay, *1^o Sept*; 17

Time of Service, / Mo., - Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls *67/3*

Subsistence,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *100* D. -

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

T. M. Weaver

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Powale* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Aug 1, 17

Time of Service, 10 M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, 6²/₃ Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ s. d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *62*/*3* Dollrs.

Subsistance, *£ 2* s. *10* d Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£ 2* s. *10* d

Casualties;

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

No Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

No Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Apr 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *1* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Justin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Jarvice

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Huston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *February, 1778.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,266.

H. Austin

S

1

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ind Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *0* D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties, *On Command as Waiter*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

(5457)

Copyist.

S,

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

In^o Service

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Jn^o Wilson's Company† Delaw^e Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1*

Pay P^r Month, *6, 60*

Subsist^{ce} P^r Month, *10*

Total Amount, *16, 60*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Im^o Service

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Jⁿ Wilson's Company † Delaware Reg^t
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Mo., days.

Pay and Subsistⁿ for } *11* doll^{rs}, *30* 90^{ths}
Aug^t,

Pay & Subsⁿ for } *50* doll^{rs}, 90th
Septem^r Octob^r &
Nov^r

Total Amount, *61* doll^{rs}, *30* 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488, 206.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^o David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *July* 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r month, *6²/₃* Doll^s

Subsistance P^r month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler
Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^o David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r month, *6²/₃* Doll^s

Subsistance P^r month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90ths

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *10 May*, 17

Time of service, 1 Mos., - Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, -

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Sewer

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1779

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Apr*, 17

Time of service, *1* Mos., *-* Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, *6⁶⁰*

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, *-*

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. [Signature]

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not Dated 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Mar*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls., *6²/₃*

Subsistence,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10 D.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. W.

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † Delaware
Regt.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 July*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mos., *-* Days.

Am't in Dolls pr. M., *6²/₃*

Subsistence, *-*

Am't of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2 S 10 D*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488, 206.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J. M. Sears

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † Delaware
Regt.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Jan*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mos., *—* Days.

Am't in Dolls pr. M., *6 2/3*

Subsistence, *—*

Am't of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties, *—*

Remarks: *—*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. Moore

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July 1797 & Sept*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Yellborough* *16*
Sept, 17*97*.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, .

3 Years, .

Casualties:

July, .

August, .

September, *20th Infantry*

Remarks: .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

W. Harrison

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt John Willson's Compy † in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commission'd, , 17 .

W, /

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Jnⁿ Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *0* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^{rs} *60* P^{ts}

Subsistence P^r Month, *10* Doll^{rs}, *0* P^{ts}

Pay and Subsistence, *16* Doll^{rs}, *60* P^{ts}

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Service

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M^s, D^s

Pay for two months, *13* Doll^{rs}, *30* Pt^s

Subsistence for two months, *20* Doll^{rs}, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & subsist^c, *33* Doll^{rs}, *30* Pt^s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler
Copyist.

Del.

Amo Service

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the first Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

for dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Service, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Service, John

Sewden, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

Serden, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

Seymour, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour, William

Seymour, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergt. Major
Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37492535	20	37496833
2	5821	21	6888
3	5822	22	6927
4	5823	23	6958
5	5824	24	6997
6	5829	25	7033
7	5884	26	7074
8	5937	27	7109
9	5990	28	7168
10	6037	29	7209
11	6108	30	7250
12	6164	31	7291
13	6263	32	7332
14	6318	33	
15	6418	34	
16	6537	35	
17	6600	36	
18	6750	37	
19	6878	38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark RHP.488296

See also.....

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *December*, 17*97*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *7 1/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *9* S. *15* D

Casualties, *7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the
Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of
the United States of America Commanded by
Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay Pr Mo., *7 1/3* Dolls.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corporal*, on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the
Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of
the United States of America Commanded by
Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *October, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17

Pay P^r Mo., *7 1/3* Dolls.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *13* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y of the Delaware Regt of Foot Commanded by Col: David Hall, in the Service of the United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September*, 1777:

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *7/3* Doll^{rs}

Whole amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *10* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *7 1/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D

Casualties,

Remarks:
.
.
.
.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s,

D^s

Pay P^r Month,

7¹/₃

Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £

2

S.

15

d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Houston

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s — D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Robert Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Battalion of Continental Forces Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March, April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 3*, 17

Time of Service, Ms, *28* D'ys.

Pay per Month, *62/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *6* d *8*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Compy in the Del. Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc of pay,

Dec 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms., *.....* Ds.

Pay pr Month,

7 1/3 Dolls.

Subsistance pr Month,

Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *£ 2 s. 15 d*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

J. Austin

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

November, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Nov 1, 17

Time of Service,

Ms, Ds.

Pay Pr Month,

7 1/3 Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month,

Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£2 8 1/2*d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

October, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *14* Ms, Ds.

Pay Pr Month, *7 1/3* Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *11* s. *d.*

Casualties, *Rec^d pay for Sept^r*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^{ry}, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

*Sick at Valley Forge
from 9th June*

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month,

7 1/3 Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month,

7 1/3 Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *15* d

Casualties;

Sick Absent

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

June 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month,

7 1/3 Dollrs.

Subsistance,

Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£ 2 s. 15 d.*

Casualties,

Sick Absent.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, May 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, 7¹/₃ Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 s. 15 d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April, 1778.*

Roll dated *Not dated,* 17

Commencement of Pay, *Apr 1,* 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, _____ D^s

Pay Pr Month, *7 1/2* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* d.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March, 1778.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenctment of Pay,, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *7 1/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *13* D

Casualties,

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Heuston

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *7 1/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *13* D.

Casualties, ,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Jan. 1, 17

Time of Service,

M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month,

7 1/3

Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £

2 S. 15 D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap Robert Kirkwood's Company in the Delaware Reg't Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *December, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms, Ds.

Pay pr Month, *10* dolls, Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, } *20* dolls, P'ts.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay pr Month, *7³⁰* Dolls.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *7* Dolls., *30* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17

Time of service, 1 Months, 30 Days.

Pay pr Month, 7 30 Dolls.

Subsistance, 7 Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, 7 Dolls., 30 Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S. | Hall's Regiment: | **Del.**

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in
the service of the United States of America
commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay pr Month, *30* Dolls.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *7* Dolls., *30* Ninths.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin
(545i) Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in
the service of the United States of America
commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, April 1, 17

Time of service, 1 Months; _____ Days.

Pay pr Month, 7³⁰ Dolls.

Subsistance, _____ Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, 7 Dolls., 30 Ninths.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt. Kirkwood's Comp'y Delaware
Regt. Commanded by Col. D. Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Coms't pay,

Mar. 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M's, D's.

Pay pr Month,

7 1/3 Dolls.

Sub^t pr m.,

Dolls.

Amount of pay & Subsistence, £ *2* - *8* - *15* D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for February, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Feb 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Ms. Ds.

Pay Pr Month, 7 1/3 Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ 2 s 15 d 0

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Reg't in the Service of the United States of America Com'd by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Jan 1, 17

Time of Service,

M^s,

D^s

Pay P^r Month,

7 1/3

Doll^s

Sub^t P^r Month,

Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *£ 2 s 15 D*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept, 1780.*

Roll dated *Wilmington N.C.*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17_____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties: _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, *16 Light Infantry*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Wm Seymour

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg. of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christien Bridge*

May 2^d, 1780.

Commiss^d, *May 2^d*, 1780.

[W, †] */*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

+From similar roll, same company.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Mar*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M's, D's.

Pay per Month, *10* Dolls, Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* Dolls, Pts.

Pay & Subsistance, *20* Dolls, Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Christen

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Compy of Foot in the Delaware Regt the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wicks Farm*

April 23, 1780.

Commiss'd, _____, 17 _____.

W, _____

Remarks: *on Comd Pirramus*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Seymour

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January & February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M's, D's.

Pay per Month, *10* Dolls, Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* Dolls, Pts.

Pay & Subsistance, *40* Dolls, Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

L. Austin

Del.

Wm. Keymore

Appears with the rank of *Capt Keymore* on a

List*

of the first Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

As stated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

V. C. Kandler

Copyist.

150
Seymour, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seymour, William

Shaddock, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaddock, John

X
Shaddock, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2-3675; 4882

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. James Moore's Company† of the Delaware
Reigement Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *from Dates of Commissions and*
Indistments until Apl 1, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Date, *Nov 25*, 1776.

Weeks, *12*; Days, *6*

At per week, *10^s.*

£ *6* s. *8* D. *6*

Remarks: *Boardg from January*
1^a 1777.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Wilson

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. James Moore's Company† of the Delaware
Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

*for From the dates of Commissions and
Indistments until April 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Date, *Nov 25*, 1776

Month, *3*; Days, *-*

At pr Month, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

£ *7* S. *10* D. *0*

Remarks: *On pay from January 1st
1777.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of on a

Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. James Moore's Company † of the Delaware
Reigement Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for

April, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Date, April 1, 1777.

Weeks, — ; Days, 2

At per week, 10/

£ —, 8 2, 10

Remarks:

until April 2
Inclusive, the day we marched
from quarters

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Capt, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov dates, 17

£ 2, s 10, d 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. James Moor's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated *Philada*

May 7, 1777.

Date of Commission, *()*, 17

Date of Inlistment, *Nov 25*, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. M. ...

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall, with the Dates of Inlistments of such as have Inlisted since the 1st Day of May,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

£ *2*, S *10*, D *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Lewis

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *—*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

T. M. Wilson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* *8* *10* *D 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

T. M. Weaver

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap' James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug*, 1777,

and from the Dates of some Inlistments farther Back.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay *Aug 1*, 1777

Time of Service, *1* Mos, *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Time of Subsistance, Week, Day.

Amount of Subsistance, £ S. D.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant ^{*and Capt.*} John Willson's Company.

J. M. W. Sears

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct^r*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *John Willson's* Company. *and Capt.*

T. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † in the Delaware Regt. of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col: David Hall; Inlisted for the War,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Taken Nov 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Enlisted,, 17 ..

Remarks: *On Guard*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Williams

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 1777 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *C*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *John Willson*'s Company.
and Capt

T. M. Wilson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Snaddock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J M Moore

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

January, 1778.

Roll dated

November, 17

Commencement of Pay, *January 1*, 1778.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J. M. Sears

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Moor's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Taken* *Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 6, 1778.*

Remarks: *On fatigue*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt

T. M. W. [Signature]

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* \$ *10* D.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *John Willson's* Company.

Tom Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shaddock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Febry*, 1778.

Roll dated _____

Nov dated, 17__

Commencement of Pay, *1st Febry*, 17__

Time of Service, *0* Mo., *26* Days.

Pay per Month, *6²/₃* Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ *7* S *3* D *4*

Casualties. *Deserter Febry 26*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

J. M. Sewer

Copyist.

21

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shrock
5, Moore Co.,
W. M. Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 17, 1781

Time of service 1 year

Casualties Deserted Feb
- 8

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 43

Fisher

Shahan, Joshua

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shehorn, Joshua

Shannan, Joshua

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370553	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP. 488296.

See also.....

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shannon
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Recruited *Not dated*, 17
Commencement of Pay, *Apr. 21*, 17

Time of Service, M^s, *9* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *15* s. *—* d. —

Casualties;

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

✓
Shearmen, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-422	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark *PP. 488, 296*

See also.....

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Sparrow

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Compy in the D
Regt in the Service of the United States Coma^d
by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Come^e of pay, , 17

Time of Service, *20* mth., *20* dys.

Pay per month, dlrs.

Amount of pay, £ *1* S. *13* D. *4*

Casualties, *Discharged 20 May 78*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Majr John Sparrow

John Sparrow

Shehan, Joshua

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shehorn, Joshua

Shehorn, Joshua

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1. 1. 30. 75

See also

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shehorn
Private

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488:296.
†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. S. Shehorn

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *10* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *£9 s. 10d*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

(Empty lined area for remarks)

Justin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Sheehan

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £*2* s. *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Sheehan

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June, 17

Time of Service, M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Subsistance, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ 2 S. 10d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

Justin

51

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James ...
... Co.,
... Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 5*, 17*88*.

Time of service *...*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted May 8*
88

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *...*

...

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Joshua Shahan

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company† Delaware Regiment
in the Service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug. Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec^r. 11, 1779.

Commissioned, _____, 17

War;

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. A. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for... *Dec* , 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1* , 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Days.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls , *60* pts.

Subsistence per Month, *10* Dolls., *0* pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *16* Dolls., *60* pts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Months, days.

Pay and subsistence for August, } *11* Dollars, *50* Pts.

Pay and subsistence for Sept October & Novemb, } *50* Doll., Pts.

Amount of pay & Subsistance, } *61* Dollars, *50* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

Joshua Shehorn

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, 6 Dols., 60 Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. J. ...

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colo David Hall's Company † of foot in the Delaware Regt in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *April*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 60* Dollars.

Subsistance pr Month, Dollars.

Pay and Subsistance, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-- R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 17*79*.
Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, 6 Dols., 60 Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. A. Johnson

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Nov. 1, 17

Time of Service, 2 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 6 2/3

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ 5 S. D.

Casualties,

Omitted in November

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P.. 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb'y*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } *£ 2 8. 10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Shehorn

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David, Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-- R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

W. J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hillsborough N.C.*

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties: _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488, 296.

W. W. ...

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Colo. David Hall's Comp^y † of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.
Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*
May 2, 1780.
Commissioned, _____, 17 ____
War, */* _____

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. J. Johnson
(513i) Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn
Private

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt. of foot in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for March, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Commencement of Pay, March, 17 _____

Time of Service, _____ / Mo., _____ Days.

Pay per Month, 6.60 Dols.

Subsistence, 10 Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, 16 Dols., 60 Ninteths.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

John Willson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Sh horn

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Delaware Regiment now the first Company
second Battalion of Col^o Williams Regiment
Capt. Jaquett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Charlotte N.C.*

Dec 4, 1780.

War, *1*

3 years,

Casualties, *Sick Salisbury*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Shehorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *January 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M^o, D^s

Pay per Month, *13* dolls, *30* Pts.

Subsistence pr Month, *20* dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *33* dolls, *30* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488, 206.

+This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. A. Johnson

Shellington, Elijah

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shellington, Elijah

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

B

Shelton, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 39135-000	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

R 77 456 756
R 77 456 756

See also

21.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John D. White
Private Co.,
Dr David Hall Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov 10, 1777*

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties *Disert - Aug 1777*

Remarks: *Sub^e only*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

White

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shelton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap' James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *Augt.*, 1777,

and from the Dates of some Inlistments farther Back.

Roll dated

Not dated., 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan'y 1*, 1777

Time of Service, *7* Mos., *15* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Time of Subsistance, *14* Week, *3* Day.

Amount of Subsistance, £ *7* S. *4* D. *3*

Amount of Pay, £ *18* S. *13* D. *0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *25* S. *19* D. *3*

Casualties. *Enlisted January 1. Not mentioned in any of my former pay & Subsistence*

Rolls. Deserted Aug 16. Subsistence until 11 Apr 13

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P., 488,296

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt.* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Shelton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † in the Delaware Regt. of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col: David Hall; Inlisted for the War,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Taken to Nov 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Nov 5, 1777*

Enlisted, *17*

Remarks: *Deserted August 16, 1777.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Weaver

Del.

John Shelton

Appears on an

Account*

of the invalid Pensioners of the Delaware State
and the payments made them on Account
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Allowance $\$$ Month, dols., Cts.

When Commencing, , 17 .

When Ending, , 17 .

Amount,

New allowance $\$$ month, 3 .

When Commencing, *Feb 14* , 1787 .

When Ending, *Mar 14* , 1787 .

Amount,

Whole Amount, 28 , 2 . 6

Amount of Payments, 13 , 10 . 0

Balance due, 14 , 12 . 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488, 256.

Number of record:

158

(545i)

W. H. Collins
Copyist.

Sheridan, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: C & P 436 786; 488.5

See also

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Heidon
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 5th, 1778.*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *50*

James Heidon
Copyist.

Del.

James Herndon

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

*July 21st 74. James Herndon
Mar. 26th 18th Pair Overalls &
Coat.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

80

(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

S

Del.

James Sheridan

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Recruits sent to Camp, their Names, dates of
Inlistments & by whom enlisted.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 7, 1779.

Name,

James Sheridan

Date of Inlistment,

July 5, 1779

By whom Enlisted,

Genl. M. Kennan

NOTE: The above recruits were sent to Camp
under the care of Lt M'Kennan from Wilming-
ton Aug^t 4th 1779 by I. Patten Cap^t D. R.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

85

(545m)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S

Del.

James Sheridan

Appears on a, **List***

of Clothing & delivered a Party of Recruits and
old Soldiers, under Command of Lieut. Skil-
lington

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Wilmington*
Sept 8, 1779.

Hats, ; Shirts,

Li Overalls, ; Shoes,

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

63

(545m)

Hammer
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Coln' David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Aug. Sept. October, 1777.*

Roll dated *not dated, 17*

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 30, 17*

Time of Service, *4 Mo., 27* Days.

Pay & Subsistance for August, *12.50* Dollars.

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- *30* Dollars.
ber October & November, }

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *67.50* Dollars.

Casualties, *Enlisted July 5th*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Hamilton
Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James H. Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Colon^l David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Age*, 17^y.

Roll dated *Jan dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per month, *6* Dollars, *60* pts.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dollars, pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *16* Dollars, *60* pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

James H. Miller

Corporal

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James S. Herrington

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Clothing Delivered from the 3^d of July until the 4th of Aug^t to the recruiting Party and Recruits of the Del. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Coats, _____; linnen W. Coats, *0*

Linnen Overalls, *1*; Shirts, *0*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

15

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

Del.

James Sheridan

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"D^r The Delaware State In acc^t with William Millan Rev Sups. for N. Castle Co."

1781
To Cash paid James Sheridan for 6 months work attending storage yard, receiving Hay &c from 1st June to the 1st of Decem. last @ 5-5/8 per 100 L^{ts} 16-10 -
(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

147

(515)

W. H. Patton

Copyist.

Sheron, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *B & A - 56, 58, 59, 60*

See also _____

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Sheron

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Abstract or Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company in the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 1 to June 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Date of which pay is drawn, *May 1*, 1777.

Dead or deserted,

Months, *1*; days, *-*

£ *2*, *S 10*, *D*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488:296.

J. B. Sittler

D.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Sheron

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17

Time of Service, — Months, 3 Days.

Pay P^r Month in Dollars, 6²/₃

Amount of Pay, £ — \$ 5⁻ D. —

Casualties, Desert^d 3^d of June

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.— R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John ...
... Co.,
... Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

..., 17*...*

Time of service

...

Casualties

Discharged June 3

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *43*

...

Sheridan James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheridan James

Sheridan, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheridan, James

Sheridan James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheridan James

1805
Skillington, Elijah

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skillington, Elijah

Showell, John
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark

P.P. 458296

See also _____

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Howell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Cord Hazard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencem^t of pay, *May 30*, 17

Months, Days *1*

Rate of pay, *6²/₃* Dollars.

£ S. *1* D. *8*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hazard

1857
Sill, Joseph

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 38-56776-480

See also

Joseph Hill

Appears on a **Return***

of Recruits in the Delaware Regt Inlisted by Capt. Jas. Moore D R since his appointment to Superintend the recruiting Service in November 1781 carried to Jany. 15. 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, *May 23*, 1782.

Bounty Paid, £ 2 s 16 d 0

Reward for Inlisting, £ 3 s 0 d 0

Bounty Unpaid, £ 6 s 4 d 0

Remarks: *Deserted 15 June 82*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.206.

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L B Bowman

Copyist.

(575)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph ...
..... Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 25, 1782*

Time of service *16 m*

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch April 82*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *14*

1860
Simmonds, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 287-36-16-485-296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James
James
James Co.,
James Delaware Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 4*, 175*7*.

Time of service *1757*

Casualties

Remarks: *See the roll*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*7*..... page.....*2*.....

James

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Simmons

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Recruits, enlisted by Captain Thomas Kean,
Recruiting Officer, in New Castle County for
the Delaware Regiment, since last Return—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Whit Bridge*

Sept 5, 1781.

Date of Inlistment, *June 6*, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

W. Simmons
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Simmons

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Recruits, and others, belonging to the Delaware Reg^t under my Comman at the Post of Christiana Bridge,—W. McKennan Cap^t Com^d Det D R,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated _____

June 20, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 *Wm Simmons*

(543i)

Copyist.

Del.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the first Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

For later, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

Del.

William ...

Appears on an

Account Stated*

(from the muster rolls) for the recruits enlisted
by M^r Kean in 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not stated, 17

Date of enlistment,

June 6, 17

Bounty to Soldier,

Head money to Officer,

Amount of bounty & }
head money, }

Remarks on the Muster Roll :

Remarks from Capt. M Kennons Return :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

90

(545)

J. B. ...

Copyist.

Simmons, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, William

187
Simpson, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 29. 2-36, 786

See also

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Simpson
P. Morris Co.,
1st Detach Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 5*, 17*77*.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *To serve the War*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *50*

S. Chester

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr.*, 1779 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *15 Apr*, 17 .

Time of service, *16* Mos., *16* Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, *6⁶⁰*

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, *-*

Pay & Subsistence, *3* Dollars, *50* 90^{ths}

Casualties, *Inlisted 15 April.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

J. Willson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 May*, 17

Time of service, *1* Mos., *0* Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, *-*

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dollars, *00* 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

J. M. W. [Signature]

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

r/m Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept, 1780.*

Roll dated *Sept 10 1780*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, /

3 Years,

Casualties:

July,

August,

September,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488:296.

[Signature]
Copyist.

X
1870
Simpson, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PK 4-50-75
R10498990

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Simpson
Co., *Sacquetts* Co.,
Col. David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, 17 .

Time of service

Casualties *1st Mo. Aug. - 0*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *43*

Leaster

S | Hall's Regiment. |

Del.

Mr. Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Pot.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot commanded by Co^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1, 17*

Time of Service, *4* M., D.

Pay & Subsistance } *11* Dollars, *50* Ninetieths
for Augt.,

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- } *50*
ber October & November,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *61. 50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Semson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Comm of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr month, *6.60* Dollars.

Subs pr month, *10* Dollars.

Amount, *16* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Simson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of C^t Jaquitt's C^o † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in
the Service of the Uni^d Sta^s of Merr^a Com^d by
Co^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1750.

Roll dated Nicks Fane

March 7, 1780.

War, 1

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Simson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Jaquitt's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Comm^d by Col^l David Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Servis, *2* M, Day.

Pay p^r 2 Months, *13* D^o, *30* N.

Subsistance P^r 2 Months, *20*

Amt of Pay & Subsistance, *33* Do., *30* N.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Simson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17 _____

Time of service, _____ month, _____ Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *16* Dol., *60* Nint.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Simson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Comp^y † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in the Service of United States of America Comm^d By Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christeen Bridg*

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17

Wr., */*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

112

Del.

112

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

112, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

J. W. Handley

Copyist.

1573
Simpson William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson William

1873

Sipple, Martinus

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

MS. A. 9. 2. 36. 756
P. P. 455. 200

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenas Sipple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. James Moore's Company † of the Delaware
Reigement Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

April , 1777 .

Roll dated

Not dated , 17 .

Date,

April 1 , 1777 .

Weeks,

; Days, *2*

At per week,

10/

£

— , s. *7* , D *10*

Remarks:

*until April 2^d
Inclusive, the day we marched
from quarters*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt

T. M. Weaver

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenas Sipple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. James Moore's Company † of the Delaware
Reigement Commanded by Col. David Hall;

(Revolutionary War,)

for *from Dates of Commissions and In-*
lishments until (April 1, 1777).

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____

Date, *Mar 19*, 17 ____

Weeks, *1*; Days, *6*

At per week, *10⁰*.

£ *0* - S. *18* D. *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Lewis

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenos Sipple

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap' James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for Aug, 1777, and from the Dates of some Inlistments farther Back.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Aug 1, 1777.

Time of Service, 1 Mos, 0 Days.

Pay pr Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of Subsistance, Week, Day.

Amount of Subsistance, £ S. D.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S. 10 D. 0

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ 2 S. 10 D. 0

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company. and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martinus Dippie
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 17, 1777*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *63*

Chapman

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenus Supple

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *—*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Wear

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenas Sipple

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay Nov 1, 1777

Time of Service, 1 Mo., - Days.

Pay pr Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company. and Capt.

J M Weaver

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Marteenas Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Wilson

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenas Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Sept 1

, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., &

Days:

Pay pr Month,

6²/₃

Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £

2

S

10

D

0

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J M Weems

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenis Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* *8* *10* *D. 0*

Casualties, *—*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt.* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenis Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Fric* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *10* d *—*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Sewell

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenas Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall, with the Dates of Inlistments of such as have Inlisted since the 1st Day of May,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1777.
Roll dated

Nov. dated, 17

£ *2*, S *10*, D *0*

Remarks: *Sick in Philadelphia*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

T. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenas Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

£ *2*, *8* *10*, *D 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

T. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenas Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. James Moore's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *From the Dates of Commission and Indistments until April 1777.*

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Date, *Mar 19*, 1777.

Month, *0*; Days, *11*

At pr Month, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

£ *0* S. *18* D. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company. *and Capt.*

J. M. W. [Signature]

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † in the Delaware Regt. of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col: David Hall; Inlisted for the War,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Taken Nov 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1777

Enlisted, , 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

J. M. W. [unclear]

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenis Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. James Moor's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Philada*

May 7, 1777.

Date of Commission, , 17

Date of Inlistment, *Mar 19*, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenis Sipple

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Lieut John Willson's Company* of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick Prisoner

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

T. A. Johnson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martinas Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties, .

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martemus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. P. Wilson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martemus Sipple

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug, 1778 .

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, 1 Aug, 17 .

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay P^r Month, 6²/₃ Dols.

Subsistence P^r month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenis Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃ Dollars*

Subsistence P^r month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *7* S. *10* D. -

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Willson

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃*

Subsistence P^r month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *7* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenoue Sipple

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company, † Del. Regt of Foot, Commd. by Colⁿ D: Hall, Esqr.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com: of Pay, 1st May, 17

Time of Service, 1 M; D.

Pay Pr. Month, 6²/₃

£ 7, S 10, D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Apr. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6²/₃* Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

T. M. Seaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st Mar*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay per Month, *6²/₃* Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt

T. M. W. W.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Feb*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay per Month, *6²/₃* Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ *7* S *10* D *-*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Feb 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Williams

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martinus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay *Jan 1*, 1778 .

Time of Service, *1 Mo.* - Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* *S* *10* *D* -

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenis Jeppe

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Moor's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Taken Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Jan 6, 1778.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

T. M. Weaver

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Martemus Sipple

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot,
(Revolutionary War,)

for Dec , 1779.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, Dec 1 , 17 .

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 6 Dolls, 60 pts.

Subsistence per Month, 10 Dolls., pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, 16 Dolls., 60 pts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Johnson Copyist.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Martemus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug. Sept Oct & Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *4* Months, days.

Pay and subsistence } *11* Dollars, *50* Pts.
for August, }

Pay and subsistence } *50* Doll., Pts.
for Sept October & Novemb, }

Amount of pay & } *61* Dollars, *50* Pts.
Subsistance, }

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

A. Johnson
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenas Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded^o by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay,, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

S. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

T. J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martens Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay,, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colo David Hall's Company † of foot in the Delaware Regt in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *April*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6.60* Dollars.

Subsistance pr Month, Dollars.

Pay and Subsistance, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for March, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 6 2/3

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ 2 s. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Marteenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Febry*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Johnson
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martinas Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Sept.*, 17

Time of Service, *2* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *5* s. *8* D.

Casualties, *Omitted in September*

Pay Roll.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

D. Johnson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marteenus Sipple

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company† Delaware Regim^t
in the Service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug. Sept. Oct. x Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Decr 11 , 1779.

Commissioned, , 17 .

War, .

Remarks: .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

D. A. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marten as Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6.60* Dols.

Subsistence, *10* Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *16* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Mortennus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80* .
Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *January*, 17 .

Time of Service, *2* M^o, D^s

Pay per Month, *13* dolls, *30* Pts.

Subsistence pr Month, *20* dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *33* dolls, *30* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Musteevus Sipple

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Delaware Regiment now the first Company
second Battalion of Col^o Williams Regiment
Capt. Jaquett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov. , 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Charlotte N.C.
Dec 4, 1780.

War, /

3 years,

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record, borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

[Handwritten Signature]

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Muster roll

Appears with the rank of *Cvt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:
July, *1* at *Charlotte*

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488:296.

[Signature]

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Martennus Sipple

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Colo. David Hall's Comp^y † of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

April, 1780.

Roll dated

Christiana Bridge

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned,

, 17

War,

/

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. J. ...

2574
Skillington, Elijah

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant
Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

4-56-3/18

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Shillington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

of Capt. Charles Pope's, now John Learmonth's
Comp^y† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col^l David Hall, Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from dates of Commission & Inlistments*
till the first Day of April, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission } *Jan'y 25, 1777*
or Inlistment, }

Weeks, *9*; Days, *3*

@ 10/20 per week

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. D. Ripley
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John D. ...
... Co.,
... Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 5*, 17*77*.

Time of service

Casualties *Died. Sept. 8 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *43*

Fisher

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skellington
7th
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Officers appointed in the Delaware Battalion by John McKinly Esquire President of that State, at the desire of his Excellency General Washington, who promised to commission them accordingly, & as there was a total deficiency of Field Officers therein, they were therefore all appointed in one Day, & promoted, according to custom, in the Line of the Battalion, wherein every one of them, above the Rank of an Ensign, held Commissions at the time of their Appointment, to wit, on the Fifth Day of April 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Wilmington*

Aug. 20, 1777.

7th
Ensign Elijah Skellington

Number of record:

4

(Blair)

(545m)

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah K. Killington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *for date*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms., Ds.

Pay Per Month, *20* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *7* S *10* D *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 188.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. B. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Nov. 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms., Ds.

Pay Per Month,

20 Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £

7 S *10* D *0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. ...

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eliza C. Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Widow* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencem. of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr Month, *20* Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ *7* S *10* D *0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. ...

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W. Lytle, Wilmington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

1st Oct, 17

Commencem. of Pay,

1st Oct, 17

Time of Service,

1 Month, Days.

Pay pr Month,

20 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £

7 S *10* D

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Chandler

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Wellington
Ensign

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall Esq.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Aug. 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1777.

Commencement of Pay,

Aug 7, 1777.

Time of Service,

1 Months, *0* Days.

Pay pr. Mth.,

20 Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £

7 8 10 d 0

Casualtys,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. H. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah A. Hampton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † belonging to
the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by
Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M, D.

Rate of pay pr Month,

20 Dollars

£

7

s.

10

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. Hazzard

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eliza Williamson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

May, 1777.

Roll dated

1st date, 17

Commencem^t of pay,

May 1, 17

Months

1, Days

Rate of pay,

20 Dollars.

£

7

S.

10

D.

00

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. Williams

D

Regiment. **Del.**

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the
Delaware Reg^t from 1st Jan^{ry} 1777 to this day
August 29th 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission,

Apr 5, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of *Enegⁿ* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colⁿ David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *5* Ds.

Pay per Month, *20* Dollars.

Subsistance, *10* Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *11 S. 5 D*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

S. Warner

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, Ds.

Pay pr month, *20* Dollars.

Subsistance, *10* Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£ 11 S 10 D*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

P. Morrison

(545)

Capytst

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct.*, 17*98*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, Ds.

Pay pr month, *20* Dollars.

Subsistance, *10* Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *11* S *5* D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elija Skillington

Appears with the rank of *Eno.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Reagiment a foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Da.

Pay per month in Dollars, *20*

Subsist per month in Dollars, *10*

Amount of Pay & Subsist, £ *11* S. *5* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William H. Hazzard

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay,

Aug 1, 1778.

Time of Service,

1 Month, *0* Days.

Amount of pay in Dolls. p^r month,

20

Subsistence in Dollars p^r month,

10

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ //

85 D *00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.— R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John H. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *for ...*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17*77*.

Time of Service, *1* Month, *...* Days.

Amount of pay in Dolls. p^r month, *20*.

Subsistence in Dollars p^r month, *11*.

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *11* S *5* D *00*.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

L. C. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Cord Hazard

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *June 1st*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Amount of pay in Dolls. p^r month, *20*

Subsistence in Dollars p^r month, *10*

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *11* S *5* D *00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. Chandler

(67, 118)

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eliza H. Wellington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^r
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

April, 1778 .

Roll dated

April, 17

Commencement of Pay,

, 17

Time of Service,

month,

Day.

Pay per month,

2-0

Dolls.

£

7

S.

10

D.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

Eliza H. Wellington

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eliza Killington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^r
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

March, 17*78*.

Roll dated

for entry, 17

Commencement of Pay,

, 17

Time of Service,

month,

Day.

Pay per month,

20

Dolls.

£

7

s.

10

D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. Chandler

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eliza Millinton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^r
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *As rolled*, 17

Commencement of Pay, , 17

Time of Service, month, Day.

Pay per month, *20* Dolls.

£ *7* S. *10* D.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-- R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. ...

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William H. Hazzard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† of the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Colonel David Hall jr.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

for later, 17

Comet pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Dollars pr Month, *20*

£ *7* S *10* D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hazzard

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elizea Skillington

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. P. Jaquett's Company † of the Delawear
Re^t of foot in Searvice of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's farm*
October 5, 1778.

War,

Remarks: *on command february ye*
10.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wellington

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regt.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comt. of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *26⁶⁰*

Subsistence, *10* Doll.

Amot of Pay & Subsistence, *36⁶⁰* Doll., 90

Remarks: *Infantry Officers*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

J. P. G. Wilmes

Copyist.

Del.

*Communication
to the Regt*

Appears as shown below in a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

“Sir

Inclosed I send you three accounts which M^r Rodney neglected paying & he has closed his accounts with the assembly & says you are to pay them—if so you will please to send the mony to the women by William Donnison, as I have none of the States mony in my hands or I would pay them your complying with the above will much oblige your very humble serv^t.

E. Skillington, Lt D. Rgt.

N. B.

Bently & Donnison is two of the best taylors belonging to the Rgm^t. if you should want them Colonel Hall & Major Vaughan will be in Wilmington Tuesday next & I judge they will get leave to stay should you want them E. S.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Newark*

May 1, 1779.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

142

(545i)

J. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Del.

Lt Skillington

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

	x	x	x
<i>Aug 10th 1779</i>			
	x	x	x
<i>at same Paid</i>			
<i>Capt Patten £7.7</i>			
<i>Lt Skillington</i>	x	x	x

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

110 L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Elijah S. Huntington

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

Account*

of Stores delivered to the Officers of the Delaware Regiment, commanded by Colonel David Hall, being the allowance for the Months June & July, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newtown, Sussex County Oct*, 1779.

Rum, *12* gallons; Sugar, *8* lbs.

Coffee, *13* lbs.; Chocolate, *2* lbs.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington
Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Delaware State in account with George Craghead Clother General.

April 21 1779 to Cash paid Elijah Skillington Lieut^e in Del Regiment the allowance made by General Assembly in consideration of his past service as per Receipt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

May 23, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Skillington

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Skillington

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Clothing Delivered to the Delaware Regiment
by George Craghead Clothier General—to 20th
Oct^r 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1779.

*1 Linnen Overalls Lt Skillington
65 Blankets
Lt Skillington's Party*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

49

(548.1)

L. B. Gorman

Copies.

S

Del.

Skillington

Lieut

Appears on a

List*

of Clothing & delivered a Party of Recruits and
old Soldiers, under Command of Lieut. Skil-
lington

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Wilmington

Sept 8, 1779.

Hats,

; Shirts,

Li Overalls,

; Shoes,

Blankets,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

63

(545m)

Hayward

Copyist.

Del.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Recruits sent to Camp, their Names, dates of
Inlistments & by whom enlisted.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Name,

Samuel Patton

Date of Inlistment,

July 12, 1777.

By whom Enlisted,

Genl. Mifflin

NOTE: The above recruits were sent to Camp
under the care of Lt M'Kennan from Wilming-
ton Aug^t 4th 1779 by I. Patten Cap^t D. R.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

85

(545m)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

August 10th 1779 Received of George
Craghead Esq^r the sum of One Hun-
dred seventeen pounds, ten Shillings,
it being for two months allowance
made by the General assembly to John
Rhods, Paul Queenault, Elijah Skillington
& Joseph Horseman, Lieutenants
in the Delaware Regiment for Rum,
Tea, Coffee, Chocolate & Sugar
received for their use.

J. Patten, Capt., D. R.

L 117:10:0

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

100

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

April 21st 1779

Received of George Craghead
Clother General for the Delaware
State, the sum of Eighty pounds,
it being in ful of the allowance
made by the General Assembly in
consideration of my past services
in the Delaware Regiment

£ 80 : 0 : 0

Elijah Skillington Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

79

(545)

L. B. Fowman

Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Patten's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Dec. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, ds.

Pay pr. Month, 26⁶⁰ dollars.

Subsistance pr. month, 100 dollars.

Amt. Pay & Subsistance, 126 dollars, 60 P^{ts}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^d D. Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov^r, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Aug. 1, 17

Time of Service, 4

Pay and Subsistance for August, } 79 Dollars, 80 p^{ts}

Pay and Subsistance for Sept. Oct^r & Novemb^r, } 380 Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of pay & Subsistance, 459 Dollars, 80 p^{ts}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Jn^o Patten's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for July, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencem^t of Pay, July 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Months, 30 Days.

Pay p^r Month, 26⁶⁰ Dolls.

Subs p^r month, 10 Dolls.

Pay and Subsistⁿ p^r month, 36 Dolls, 60 Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Jn^o Patten's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t commanded by Col^o David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencem^t of Pay, June 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay p^r Month, 26⁶⁰ Dolls.

Subs p^r month, 10 Dolls.

Pay and Subsistⁿ p^r month, 36⁶⁰ Dolls, Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the [redacted] of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

(5457)

Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skullington

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Coln^t David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencem^t of Pay, *1 April*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, D^s

Pay per Month, *26.⁶⁰*, D^{os}

Subsistance per Month, *10*, D^{os}

Pay and Subsistance per Month, *36 D^{os}, 60 Nints.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

F. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skellington

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for March, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, March 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, 26 ²/₃ Doll^s

Subst pr Month, 10 Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ 13 8 15 D
sistance pr Month, }

Casuallities,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of *Ens^r* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Feby. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *20* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, *10* Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *11 8 15 D*
sistance pr Month, }

Casualties, -----

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488:296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan'y.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *20* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, *10* Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *11 8 5 D*
sistance pr Month, }

Casualties, -----

Remarks : -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S | *Stall's Regiment* | Del.

Elijah Skellington
Lt.

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Peter Jaquetts' Comp^y of
the Del. Reg^t of Foot Comm^d
by Col. D. Hall for the month
Jan'y. 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated: *Not dated*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(548d)

L. Morrison
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington
2^d Lieut. 1st Leo.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field, Staff & other Commissioned Officers
of the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service
of the United States of America under Comm^d
of Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug Sept Oct and Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Wicks Farm*

Dec 11, 1779.

When Commissioned, *Sept. 8th*, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

R. P. Guinness

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of Stores Received from Col. Geo. Craighead, and delivered to the Officers of the Delaware Regt, (Revolutionary War,)

Account dated,

July 13, 1780.

Delivery for Aug^t Septem^r & October 1779:

Rum,	<i>5</i>	Galls.;	Sugar,	<i>10</i>	lbs.
Tea,	<i>10</i> lbs.,	<i>10</i> oz.;	Coffee,	<i>3</i>	lbs.
Chocol ^t ,	<i>5</i>	lbs.			

Delivery in part for November, December 1779, and January 1780:

Rum,	<i>3</i>	Galls.;	Sugar,	<i>1</i>	lbs.
Tea,	<i>3</i> lbs.,	<i>3</i> oz.;	Coffee,		lbs.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

11

(515i)

Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut. on a

Return*

of the Commission^d Non Commiss^d offices. Drum
Fifes and Privates in Captain John Patten's
Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 3^d, 1780

Date of Commission, Sep^r 7th, 1778

Sick:

When, _____, 17

Where, _____

On Extra Duty:

When, _____, 17

Where, _____

What, _____

On Furlough:

When, _____, 17

Where, _____

For what time, _____

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

37

(518d)

M. P. Ripley
Copy

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah H. Shillington

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

List

showing "Arrangement of The Delaware Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 31, 1780.

Date of Appointment, *Sept 7*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Chy Shillington

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List*

showing "Arrangement of the Delaware Regt."
The name is borne under the following heading:
"6th or present"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan'y 26, 1780.
Lieut. 11 March 79.

Date of Appoint., Sept 7, 1777.

Remarks: For entit to 2 Lt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. F. Johnson

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eli Shillington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List*

showing "Arrangement of the Delaware Regt."
The name is borne under the following heading:
"3 State of the Regiment at 1 March 1778"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan'y 26 , 1780.
April 5 , 1777.

Casualties from Mar To the 8 Sept^r 78,

Entitled Sept 7

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E. J. Shillington

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ely. Shellington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List*

showing "Arrangement of the Delaware Reg^t."
The name is borne under the following heading:
"2^d State in which it is found the 5th April
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan. 26, 1780.

(Torn)ssⁿ, *x*, 1777.

Casualties from 5th Apl 1777 to May, 78,

x Original on

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

S Hall's Regiment **Del.**

Elijah Skillington
Lieut

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll *

of *Colo. David Hall's company*
of the Del. Regt. of Foot in
the service of the United States
of America comm'd by Colo.
David Hall for the month of
March 1780.

Elijah Skillington
Lieut. D. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rolls not dated

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

(548d)

D. J. Brown

Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Major John Patten's Comp^y † in the Delaware Reg^t commanded by Col^o David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for March, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of Pay, March 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, d^s

Pay pr Month, 26 doll^s, 60 p^t

Subsistance p^r Month, 10 0 doll^s, p^t

Am^t Pay & Subsistance, 12 6 doll^s, 60 pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Patten's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Jan. 1, 17

Time of Service, 2 M^o, ds.

Pay pr. Month, 53³⁰ dollars.

Subsistance pr. month, 200 dollars.

Amt. Pay & Subsistance, 253 dollars, 30 P^{ts}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Muster Roll *

of Major John Patten's Company in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated Christiana Bridge

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, Sept. 7, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488:296.

J. B. Sittler

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Dillington
2 Lieut 1 Co

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Field Staff & Other Commissioned Officers
in the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the
United States of America, Comm^d by Col^o D.
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wicks Farms*

Mar 7, 1780.

When Commissioned, *Sept^r 8*, 1778:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

N. G. Ulines

S

Del.

Elijah Skillington
Lt. Del. Regt.

Appears as signature to a n

Order for Rations *
of for one Soldier in the Del.
Regiment for the Month of
March

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated
March 6, 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

106

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eliza S. Billenton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of the Delaware Batalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 1, 1783.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Shelington

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

List

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of the Delaware Regiment, who continue in actual Service, it being arranged to four Companies, by the Secretary at War—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1783.

Remarks:

Dis' of war

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Cloathing Purchased & Issued to the Officers
in the Delaware Regiment for the years 1779 &
1780—by Order of the General Assembly of
the Delaware State

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 24, 1788.

Issued to *Lieut & Elijah Skillington*

Hatts,	<i>1</i>	;	Coats,	<i>1</i>
Jackets,	<i>1</i>	;	Pr. of Breeches,	<i>1</i>
Shirts,	<i>4</i>	;	Pr of Stockings,	<i>2</i>
Pr of Shoes,	<i>3</i>	;	Watch Coats,	<i>1</i>

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware:—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Elijah H. Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Lieu^t Daniel P. Cox's Company* of the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^l David Hall. 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated _____
For list, 17

Time of Enlistment, _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. [Signature]
Copyist.

Del.

Shillington
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"1781 Col. George Craighead, Esqr. C. G. D. S.,
to Neal Dougherty—D^r"

Neal Dougherty (Capt)
Shillington
1781

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,206.

Number of record:

73

(5457)

Hotz
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Elijah Skillington

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Capt James Moore Dr January 1. 1782		
To horse hire to Kent Island		
after papers &c	£	1 0 3
To hire of a Carriage	0	11 3
To Expenses after do.	1	2 6
	£	2 13 9

Rec'd January 12-1782 of Capt. James Moore the above sum of two pounds thirteen & nine pence being the Expenses for send after the papers of the Del^a Regiment to Kent Island P Me

(Over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

103

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

JAN 10

39104614

1858

Elijah Skillington
Lt. D. R.

✓ 1875
 Skinner, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Drummer~~ Piper
 American American

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: 291-30756

See also _____

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Thorne

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Company late Commanded by Captain
Thomas Holland of the Delaware Regiment
Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Com. pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time Service, *1* Mo., da.

Pay pr Month, *7/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *25* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

William Thorne

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

William Thimier

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Company late Commanded by Captain Thomas Holland of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com. pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time Service, *1* Mo; da.

Pay pr Month, *173* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *15* D

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Blumstein

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James D. Hinkle
Marie, *Hollands* Co.,
Co. 2nd Del. Reg't Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 26*, 17*77*.

Time of service *war*

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *3*

Hinkle

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Company late Commanded by Captain Thomas Holland of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Com. pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time Service, *1* Mo., da.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original-record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

William Skinner

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Thomas Holland's Company of the
Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel
David Hall

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*

Comt of Pay, _____, 17 _____

Time of Service, _____ Mo., _____ Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

W. Harrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Holland's Company in the Delaware regi-
ment of foot Comm^d by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commt of Pay, .., 17 ..

Time of Service, .. M, .. D.

Pay p^r Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

B Harrison
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

J. M. ...

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept 11 to Aug 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Date of Commission, _____, 17__.

Date of Inlistm^t, _____, 17__.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Am. Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Company in the Delaware regiment of foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 17/7.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Comment of Pay, *July*, 17

Time of Service, M, D.

Pay p^r Month, *7¹³* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *3* s *5* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Blair

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Company in the Delaware regiment of foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comment of Pay, *none*, 17

Time of Service, M, D.

Pay p^r Month, *7¹³* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *7* s *15* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

(545i)

Harrison
Copyist.

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Shimmer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Company in the Delaware regiment of foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comment of Pay, *May*, 17

Time of Service, M, D.

Pay p^r Month, *3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15* d

Casualties,

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Blair

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. A. Hammer

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r or Fife* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not listed*, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1777.

Date of Commission, , 17

Date of Inlistm^t, *Apr 24*, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

W. A. Hammer

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Comp^y of Foot in the Delaware Regem^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 15, 1777.

Apr 24

Months, , days, *7*

L. 12. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

Blairson

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

William Scinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Learmonth's Comp^y† Delaware
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of December, 1778*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 1778

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s

Pay pr month, *7 1/3* Dolls.

Subsistance pr month, — Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* s. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^y† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of November, 1778*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *November 1, 1778*

Time of Service, *1* M^o, *—* D^s

Pay pr month, *7/3* Dolls.

Subsistance, *—* Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Casualties, *—*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

William Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^y† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of October, 1778*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Oct.*, 1778

Time of Service, *1* M^o, *17* D^s

Pay pr month, *7 1/3* Dolls.

Subsistance; _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Capt.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Skinner

Appears with the rank of *fifer* on a

Roll

and State of Lieutenant John Rhodes' Company
of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall Enlisted to Sarve During the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778

Remarks: *present for duty*

L. B. Bowman

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fiber* on a

Pay Roll*

Lieutenant John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall j^{or} Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Com^t Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

Time of service, *1* M^o, ——— d^a

Pay p^r Mo., *7.3* Dollars.

Subsist. p^r M^o, ——— Dollars.

Amount pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *15* d. —

Casualties, ———

Remarks: ———

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

L. B. Bowman

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll*

Lieutenant John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall j^{or} Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t Pay,

June 1, 17

Time of service,

1 M^o, d^a

Pay p^r Mo.,

7¹/₃ Dollars.

Subsist. p^r M^o,

- Dollars.

Amount pay and Subsistence, £ *2 8. 15 D.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

L. B. Bowman

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Come^t Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* M^o, — Days.

Pay p^r month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amt. of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

L. B. Bowman

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware
Regt Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Come^t Pay,

April 1, 17

Time of service,

1 M^o, Days.

Pay p^r month,

7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of Pay, £

2 S *15* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

L B Bowman

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Come^t Pay, *March 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* M^o, — Days.

Pay p^r month, *7¹/₃* Dollars.

Amt. of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

L. B. Bowman

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Skinner

Appears with the rank of *fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Comm^d by Col. David Hall
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* M^o, Days.

Pay p^r month, *7⁹/₈* Dollars.

Amt. of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D -

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -- R. & P., 488,296.

L. B. Bourman

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Month of December, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1', 1779.*

Time of service, *1* Mo's, *30* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *10* Dollars, *-* p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *17* Dollars, *30* p^{ts}
subsistence,

Casualties, -----

Remarks : -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W.P. R. [Signature]
Coptst.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Ofm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Learmonth's Comp'y† of Foot in the Delaware Regt In the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the months of Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov. 1779*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Augt.*, 1779.

Time of service, *4* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistence for August, *12²²* Dollars.

Pay & Subsistence for } *52* Dollars.
Sept. Oct. Nov., }

Amount of pay & Subsistence, *64²²* Dollars.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of July, 1779.*

Roll dated-

Roll dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1, 1779.*

Time of service, *1* Mo's, *30* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *-* Dollars, *-* p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *7* Dollars, *30* p^{ts}
subsistence,

Casualties, -----

Remarks: -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. B. Ripley
Cpylst.

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,

for *the Month of June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

June 1, 1779.

Time of service,

1 Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month,

7 Dollars, *30* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month,

Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & }
subsistence,

7 Dollars, *30* p^{ts}

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st May*, 1779.

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *0* Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *7* Dollars, *30* p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties, -----

Remarks: -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

Wm Skinner
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. John Learmonth's Comp^y† of foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *April 1*, 1779.

Time of Service, _____ Mo _____ Days.

Pay per Month, *7*³⁰ Dols.

Subsistence, _____ Dols.

Pay and Subsistence, *7* Dols., *30* Ninteths.

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. R. [Signature]

Copist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Dela-
ware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *7 1/3*

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* s. *15* d.

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. C. Ripley
Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Dela-
ware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Days.

Pay pr. Month,

7 1/3

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2 S. 15 D.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

William Scinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Dela-
ware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of January, 1779*

Roll dated
not stated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr. Month, *7/3*

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *7* S. *15* D. =

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copied.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Amos S. ...

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *H. Ashborough N. Co*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, 17

War,

3 Years,

Casualties:

July,

August,

September,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Amos S. ...

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Amos Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg't Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for *the month of March, 1780* .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *March 1*, 1780 .

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *7* Dollars, *30* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *10* Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & subsistence, *17* Dollars, *30* p^{ts}

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Wm Skinner

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t John Learmonth's Comp^y† in the Del.
Reg^t of Foot, Com^d by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *the months of January & February 1780*

Roll dated

Not dated, 1780

Commencement of Pay, *January 1^o, 1780*

Time of service, *2* Mos, *60* Days.

Pay for two months, *14* Dollars, *60* Nths.

Subsistence for two months, *20* Dollars, *-* Nths.

Amount of Pay and subsistence, *34* Dollars, *60* Nths.

Casualties, *-*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Coylist.

Del.

Wm. K. ...

Appears with the rank of *Life* on a

List*

of the first Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st June, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

J. Chamberlain

Copyist.

S

Del.

Wm Skimmer

Appears, as shown below on a

Memorandum*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x

Wm Skimmer has £25-

too little

x x x

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

91
(552)

Wm Patterson

Copyist.

Slaughter, Michael

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *E 4 1 - 36 256, 400, 500*

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Michael Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazard's Company † of the
Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *for dated*, 17

Commencem^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

Months *1*, Days

Rate of pay, *6 2/3* Dollars.

£ *2* s. *10* D. *00*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Slaughter

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Michael Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencem^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

Months *1*, Days

Rate of pay, *6²/₃* Dollars.

£ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. B. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Michael Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall Esq.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Aug 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Months, *0* Days.

Pay pr. Mth.,

6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £

2 8 10 d 0

Casualtys,

Taken Prisoner 27 August

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Michael Livingston

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

April, 17*77*

Roll dated

1st date, 17

Commencemt. of Pay,

April, 17

Time of Service,

1 Month,

Days.

Pay pr Month,

0

Dollars.

Amount of pay, £

0 S *00* D

Remarks:

Prisoner at N York

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Michael Augster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *1st Oct*, 17

Commencemt. of Pay, _____, 17

Time of Service, _____ Month, _____ Days.

Pay pr Month, _____ Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ _____ S _____ D

Remarks: *Taken from*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hazzard

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Michael Stanger

Co., Hazards

Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mass Sep. , 1777.*

Time of service *war*

Casualties *Priss. at N. York*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *63*

Foster

Slaven, Alexander

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: E 9 2-56 706-488-276

See also

21

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Dwyer
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 2, 1780*

Time of service *etc*

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Nov. 4

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *44*

F. L. ...

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alexander Slaven

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt John Willson's Compy † in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commission'd, , 17

W, /

Remarks: *Inlisted 21st March*
Joined 7 or 18 April.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alfred Williams

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July* *Aug* *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hillsborough* *N. C.*

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, *missing in action*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alex^r Slavin

Appears on a

Return*

of State Coats delivered the following Soldiers of
the Del Regt. at Lewis Town March 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, /

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

50

L. B. Bennett

(548d)

Copyist.

x 1776
Slaven, Dennis

Hall's Delaware Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 397-30756
397-25739

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Samuel Fisher
2, *Company* Co.,
in the Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *20 Mar*, 178*2*.

Time of service *1782*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *4*

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Hennis Slavin
Del Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

11 days,

from *July 20*, 1789,

to *July 23*, 1789.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Nov*
July 20, 1789.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

246

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Slaven
Del. Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

..... 4 days,
from ... July 16, 1782,
to July 19, 1782.
(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 16, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488:236.

Number of record:

264

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Slaven

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

3

days,

from

July 27, 1782,

to

July 29, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 27, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

260

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Denis Slavin

Del Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

..... 3 days,

from July 24, 1782,

to July 26, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

268

(5457)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry Slavin
Del. Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

..... *2* days,
from *July 30*, 17*82*,
to *July 31*, 17*82*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17 ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

278

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Northampton 4 15*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, /

3 Years,

Casualties:

July, *absent with leave*

August,

September,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

1778
Sharon Dennis

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sharon Dennis

Shawen Alexander

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shawen Alexander

1889
Slay, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *MS. A. 9. 2. 20*
MS. A. 9. 2. 20

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Slay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Recruited Commencement of Pay, *Apr 23*, 17

Time of Service, M^s, *7* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *S. 11* d. *8*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Hirsten

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith
..... Co.,
Col. David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 23*, 177*8*.

Time of service *un*

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *7* page *44*

Foster

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Slay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s; D^s

Pay Pr Month,

6²/₃ Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month,

Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *£2 s. 10d*

Casualties, *return'd from Hospl*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Gray

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Slay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dollrs.

Subsistance, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10d*

Casualties, *Absent sick*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Slay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Houston

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Stay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Slay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1 Sept*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls. *673*

Subsistence, *-*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10 D.*

Casualties, *-*

Remarks: *-*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Slay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t. Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st Mar*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls., *6²/₃*

Subsistence,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. / *0* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. W. Evans

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Slay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † Delaware
Regt.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb*, 1779 .

Roll dated _____

Wardated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1. Dec*, 17 .

Time of Service, *5* Mos., _____ Days.

Am't in Dolls pr. M., *6²/₃*

Subsistence, _____

Am't of Pay & Subsistence, £ *12 S 10 D*

Casualties, *Retd. from Hosp.*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

J. M. Moore

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Slay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^d David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay Pr month, *6²/₃* Doll^s

Subsistance Pr month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,236.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Slay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^o David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r month, *6²/₃* Doll^s

Subsistance P^r month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Gray

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1779 .

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, 1st May, 17 .

Time of service, 1 Mos., - Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, 6²/₃

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, -

Pay & Subsistence, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

T. M. Kearney

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Slay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1779 .

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1st Apr*, 17 .

Time of service, *1* Mos., *-* Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, *6⁶⁰*

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, *-*

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

T. M. Weaver

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m

Slay

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Jnⁿ Wilson's Company† Delaw^e Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, Dec. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1

Pay P^r Month, 6.60

Subsist^{ce} P^r Month, 10

Total Amount, 16.60

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Slay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^r Wilson's Company † Delaware Reg^t
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

Aug. 1, 17

Time of Service,

4 Mo., days.

Pay and Subsistⁿ for }
Aug^t,

11 doll^{rs}, *50* 90^{ths}

Pay & Subsⁿ for }
Septem^r Octob^r &
Nov^r

50 doll^{rs}, 90th

Total Amount,

61 doll^{rs}, *50* 90th

Casualties;

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Meere's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Slay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Jnⁿ Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^{rs} *60* P^{ts}

Subsistence P^r Month, *10* Doll^{rs}, P^{ts}

Pay and Subsistence, *16* Doll^{rs}, *60* P^{ts}

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Slay

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Jan. 1, 17

Time of Service, 2 M^s, D^s

Pay for two months, 13 Doll^{rs}, 30 Pt^s

Subsistence for two months, 20 Doll^{rs}, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & subsist^c, 33 Doll^{rs}, 30 Pt^s

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Slay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt John Willson's Compy† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*
May 2, 1780.

Commission'd, _____, 17____.

W, /

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Shaw

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Delaware Regiment now the first Company,
second Battalion of Col^o Williams Regiment
Capt. Jaquett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Charlotte N.C.*
Dec. 4, 1780.

War, *1*

3 years,

Casualties; *Wm Hillsboro*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Blairson

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Mr. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July 1789 & Sept 1789*, 1789.

Roll dated *Hillsborough N.C.*

Sept, 1789.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17_____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties: _____

July, _____

August, *Missing in action*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

[Signature]

(543i)

Copyist.

D

Del.

Wm. Slay

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x

Wm Slay has a Certificate
for £7-10-0 too much

x x x

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

91
(552)

L. M. Patterson

Copyist.

Del.

John M.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *

1st Oct. 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

87

(545m)

[Handwritten Signature]

Copyist.

Smith, Hough

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87-8360	20
2	83-27	21
3	82-15	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RA. 485296.

See also.....

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Hugh Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. James Moore's Company† of the Delaware
Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *from Dates of Commissions and In-*
listments untill April 1, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Date, *Feb 9*, 17

Weeks, *5*; Days, *4*

At per week, *10^s*

£ *2* s. *15* D. *8*

Remarks: *Deserted March 20*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J M Weare

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Hugh Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *From the Dates of Commissions and*
Indistments untill April 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov Date, 17

Date, *Feb* 9, 1777.

Month, *1*; Days, *11*

At pr Month, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

£ *3* S. *8* D. *4*

Remarks: *Deserted March 20.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,206.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Seaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Hugh Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. James Moore's Company † of the Delaware
Reigement Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

April, 1777

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

, 17

Weeks,

; Days,

At per week,

£

, 8

, D

Remarks: *Deserted March 20.*

*Not charged as he was Deserted
before April*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J. M. Wood

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Hugh Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

£ *2*, S *10*, D *0*

Remarks: *Deserted March*

20

entry (entered on Roll)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Moore

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Hugh Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. James Moor's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Philada*

Date of Commission, *May 7*, 1777

Date of Inlistment, *Feb 9*, 1777

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 20*

1777

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 206.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

T. McKeane

1853
Smith, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

~~Drummer~~
Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2-2-75; 458-206

See also

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Smith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Enoch Anderson's Company † of the
Delaware Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *December*, 1778.

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Days.

Pay per month, *7/6* Doll.

Subsistence, _____ Doll.

Amount of Pay & Subsist., £ *2 8 15 d*

Casualties, _____

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt Wm Hayes, John Cadden

J Hall's Regiment. Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Enoch Anderson's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr month, *7¹/₃* Dollrs.

Subsistence, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt and Major John Cadden
J. Smith
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt^m Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr month, *7¹/₃* Dollrs.

Subsistence, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *£ 2 8 15 D*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188.236.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's, and 8th Company.

Checked and Major John Patton's

Storrance

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Enoch Anderson's Comp^y † in the Dela-
ware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded by Col. David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr month, *7 1/3* Dollrs.

Subsistence, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* s *15* d

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1867, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 5th Company.

Capt^y Major John Batten's

Scott

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Company* of the
Del: Regim^t of Foot Commanded by Col^o David
Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War, */*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Capt 9th Major John Caters

James Smith

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Monday*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *7¹³/₁₆* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Catten's
Horrell

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James S. Smith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of **Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y** in the **D. Reg^t**
Commanded by **Colonel David Hall,**
(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1778.
Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *7¹/₃* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188.206.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company,

Trascribed by Major John Jenkins
J. S. Smith

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 10th*, 1778.

Comm^t of Pay, *September*, 1778.

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *1* Days.

Pay pr month, *1* Dls.

Subsistance, *1*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ *3* S *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John Carsons

Hotwell

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Compy in the D
Regt in the Service of the United States Coma^d
by Col^e David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*78*.

Comm^e of pay, *May*, 17*78*.

Time of Service, *1* mh., *0* dys.

Pay per month, *7.13* dlrs.

Amount of pay; £ *7* S *15* D *0*

Casualites, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,206.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

James Smith
James Smith

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith
Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† of foot in
the D. Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Apr*, 17

Time of Service, *1* mts., *0* dys.

Pay pr month, *1/3* dls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt^y Major John Lattin

Scottwell

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James D. Smith
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17*83*.

Comm^t of Pay, _____, 17*83*.

Time of Service, _____ Mts., *23* Days.

Pay pr month, *73* Dls.

Subsistance, _____

Amount of Pay, £ *5* S *11* D *4*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ . S . D .

Casualties, *Discharged 4 of March*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John Satten's
James D. Smith

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith
Masic, *Indians* Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 2*, 17*88*

Time of service *4 yr*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 7, 80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *62*

Smith

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Size Roll*

of the 8th Company† of Foot in the Delaware
Regt. Comm^d by Col: David Hall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Middletown*, 1779.

Age, *19*

Size: *4* Feet, *10 1/4* Inches.

Trade,

Where Born:

Country or State, *Delaware*

Town, *Newcastle*

County, *Newcastle*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Newcastle*

County, *Newcastle*

Hair, *Brown*

Complexion, *Brown*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John Cadden

John Cadden

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Patten's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of Service, M^o, *7* ds.

Pay pr. Month, *1⁴²* dollars.

Subsistance pr. month, *2* dollars.

Amt. Pay & Subsistance, *3* dollars, *42* P^{ts}

Remarks: *Deserted Dec^r 7th 1779*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Comanded by Col^d D. Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *4*.

Pay and Subsistance for } *12* Dollars, *22* p^{ts}
August,

Pay and Subsistance for } *52* Dollars, *-* p^{ts}
Sept. Oct^r & Novemb^r,

Amount of pay & Subsistance, *64* Dollars, *22* p^{ts}

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.
†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler _____
Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of Cloathing & Necessaries in Captⁿ Jn^o Patten's company of the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^ln David Hall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 9, 1779.

	Good.	Bad.	Wanting.
Coats,			
Jackets,			
Waistcoats,			
Breeches,			
Linnen overalls,			
Stockings,			
Shirts,			
Hatts,			
Shoes,			
Blankets,			

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

40

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Jn^o Patten's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencem^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Months, *30* Days.

Pay p^r Month, *7*³⁰ Dolls.

Subs p^r month, Dolls.

Pay and Subsistⁿ p^r month, *7* Dolls, *30* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-- R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Jnⁿ Patten's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencem^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay p^r Month, *7³⁰* Dolls.

Subs p^r month, Dolls.

Pay and Subsistⁿ p^r month, *7* Dolls, *30* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist

Del.

Smith

Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Clothing Account*

of the Recruiting Party and Recruits

(Revolutionary War.)

June 5, 1779

from Smith (Pair of Overalls)

*Recruit of Col. Craig's Regt. June 4, 1779
from Smith (Waist coat)*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488:296.

Number of record :

78

(545i)

C. C. ...

Copyist.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Willson's company† in the Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not paid, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r month, *7³⁰* Doll^s

Subsistance D^o, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance P^r month, *7* Doll^s, *30* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major, John Catlett's
J. Catlett

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captⁿ John Willson's Comp^y†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *1779*, 17

Roll dated *Middlebrook,*

May 5, 1779.

Commissioned, 17

War, *1*

Remarks: *On Foxborough March,*
1779.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt and Major John Catten's

J. C. Hall

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Wilson's Company† in the Delaware Regiment in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook,*

June 21, 1777.

Commissioned, _____, 17__.

W, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt and Major John Gadden

John Gadden

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

J. J. ...

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Willson's Comp^y† in the Delaware Regt. of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Comm^d by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of Pay, *April 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *...* D^s.

Pay P^r Month, *7 1/2* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence P^r Month, *...* Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *7* Doll^{rs}, *30 90* P^{ts}

Casualties, *...*

Remarks: *...*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. Major John Latten's

J. J. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Capt. Enoch Anderson's Company in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. David Hall for the years of 1777, 1778, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Philadelphia Dec 4 1779
Said

Remarks:

On Furlough 10/8

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith
Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt John Willson's Comp^t in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot, Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay P^r Month, *7^{1/3}* Doll^s

Subsistance P^r Month, Doll^s

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S *15D*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt and Major John Edden's

Stottrell

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Wilson's Compy† Formerly Capt
Enoch Anderson's in the Delaware Rigm^t of
Foot in the service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Commissioned, _____, 17

War, *1*

Remarks: *Original length 1"*

March 79

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt and Major John Catter's

Wm. Smith

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

J. Smith

Appears on a

Return*

of Cloathing and Necessaries in Cap' Enoch
Anderson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated.

Middlebrook

Feb'y 27, 1779.

	Good.	Bad.	Wanting.
Coats,	/		
Jackets,			
Waistcoats,	/		
Breeches,		/	/
L. Overalls,			
Stockings,		/	/
Shirts,	/	/	
Hatts,		/	
Shoes,	/		
Blanketts,	/		
Knapsacks,		/	/
R. or Stocks,			/
H. Gaiters,			/

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

12

(518d)

W. O. Ripley
Compt.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Enoch Anderson's Company in the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____ 17__.

Time in service _____ mos. _____ days.

Pay per month _____

Subsistence _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Remarks: _____

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

of | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Gas Smith

Appears on a **Return***
of Cloathing and Necessaries in Cap^t Enoch
Anderson's Comp^y Delaware Regim^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Middle brook*
Jan^y 22, 1779.

	Good.	Bad.	Wanting.
Coats,	1		
Jackets,			
Waistcoats,	1		
Breeches,	1		
Linnen Over ^{ls} ,			
Stockings,		1	
Shirts,	1	2	
Hatts,		1	
Shoes,	1	1	
Blankets,		2	
Knapsacks,	0	1	
Roll ^{rs} or Stocks,			1
Half Gaiters,			1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1837,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

41
(548d)

W. C. Ripley
Copyist.

J | Hall's Regiment.

| Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on an

Account*

of Clothing Delivered from the 3^d of July until the 4th of Aug^r to the recruiting Party and Recruits of the Del. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

10th Dec^r 1776, 17

Coats, *1*; linnen W. Coats, *1*

Linnen Overalls, *1*; Shirts, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

15

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

Del.

James Smith
Drummer

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Clothing delivered the Recruiting Party Junly
3^d 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

James Smith Drummer

1 Shirt made up

@ \$ 15.00

\$ 15.00

Jas Smith Drum

1 Batt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record.

67

(545/)

Storrell

Copyist.

1857

Smith, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 388-16-16; 458-296

See also

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

John Smith

Appears on an

Account*

of the numbers of Levies Recruited by Robert Kirkwood Capt. in the Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 11, 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

13

(54.5)

John Smith

Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Robert Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Battalion of Continental Forces Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March, April & May, 1777.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March 1, 17*

Time of Service, *3* Ms, D'ys.

Pay per Month, *7 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *8* s *5* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

Justin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith
Capt, *1st* *Regiment* Co.,
Delaware Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr.*, 1777.

Time of service *10 m*

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead June 3, 1777*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *22*

Libson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, M^s, *2* D^s

Pay Pr Month, *7 1/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ S. *3* d. *8*

Casualties, *Deserted 3 June*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488, 296.

J. Austin

Smith, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *29, 36, 39, 41, 42*

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of June, 1777 :

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 1777

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 s. 10 D. 0

Casualties, joined the Regt. June 1st

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

M. B. Ripley
Clymist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, *—* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *00*

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging
to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of August, 1777*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Augst 1, 1777*.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d. *0*

Casualties, *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month September*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

N. P. Ripley
Comptrol.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of October*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 6*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. R. [Signature]
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John D. Smith
Lieut. 1st Co.,
2nd Delaware Reg't. Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1777*, 17--

Time of service *1777*

Casualties *1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *33*

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Jn^o Learmonth's Company,† Belonging to the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of Nov^r, 1777*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17 ____.

Time of Service, _____ M., _____ D.

Pay p Month, _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ _____ S. _____ D.

Casualties, *Deserted Nov^r 1st*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. H. P. Ripley
Clerk

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^y † of the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of April, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Mar 1, 1777

Time of Service, 6 M^o, D^s

Pay pr month, 6²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistance, Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ 15 s. D.

Casualties, Mustered for 6 months

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. H. Ripley
Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company † belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of May*, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17..

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 1778.

Time of Service, *1* Month, .. Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties, ..

Remarks : ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

V. O. R. P. Co.
Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain John Learmonth's Comp^y* of the Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Septemb^r 29th, 1778

War, *1*

Remarks: *Sick @ Nottingham*

Hospital May 24th 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. O. Pope
Copyist

Smith, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *947-3675; 488.296*

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sergⁿ* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company† of the
Delawr Regiment Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Inlisted May 14*, 17

Time of Service, *0* months, *17* Days.

Pay per month, *3. 00. 0*

Time of Subsistence, *2* Week, *3* Day.

Amount of Subsistence, £ *2* S. *8* D. *8 1/4*

Amount of Pay, *1. 14. 0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *4. 2. 8 1/4*

Casualties, *Recruiting Sergnt.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 206.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1777.
Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* months, *00* Days.

Pay per month, *£ 3 . 00 . 0*

Time of Subsistence, *4* Week, *00* Day.

Amount of Subsistence, *£ 4 8 00 D 0*

Amount of Pay, *£ 3 . 00 . 0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *7 . 00 . 0*

Casualties, *Recruiting Sergeant.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company† of the
Delawr Regiment Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1777.
Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* months, *0* Days.

Pay per month, *\$ 3. 00 0*

Time of Subsistence, *4* Week, *0* Day.

Amount of Subsistence, *£ 4 8. 00 D. 0*

Amount of Pay, *\$ 3. 00 0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *\$ 7. 00 0*

Casualties, *Recruiting Seargent*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(545)

Copyist

L

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company of Foot of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* month, *0* Days.

Pay per month, £ *3* *8* *00* *D* *0*

Time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, £ *3* *8* *8* *D* *6*

Amount of Pay, £ *3* *8* *00* *D* *0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *6* *8* *8* *D* *6*

Causalties, *Recruiting Sergeant*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(5457)

Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sarg^t* on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company † of Delaware
Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Pay p^r Month, *3* 00 0

Amount of Pay, £ *3* S. *00* D. *0*

Causaulteys,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(545i)

Capgst.

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sarg^t* on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company † of Delaware
Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct.* , 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Pay p^r Month, *£ 3* *S. 00* *D. 0*

Amount of Pay, *£ 3* *S. 00* *D. 0*

Causaulteys,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rob^t Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sarg^t* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com. of Pay, *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Day.

Pay per month, *8* Dolls.

Subsistance per month,

£ *3* S. D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

5 | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Robert Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serj.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Com. of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Day.

Pay per month, Dolls.

Subsistance per month,

£ S. D.

Remarks: *Deserted December the 1st*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Smith
Drum, *Squad* Co.,
1st. Dr. Reg't Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov. Dec, 1777

Time of service

u. t.

Casualties

Des^d Dec 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

Fletcher

✓
Smith, Samuel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *RP.488296*

See also.....

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Sam^e Smith

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Enoch Anderson's Comp^t (*torn*) the Delaware Regim(*torn*) of the United States of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook,*

7 4, 1777.

Commissioned, _____, 17

War, */*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488:296.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Kept by Major John Catten

Scott

Smith, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 298-3075

See also

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith
P. Le... Co.,

Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 27*, 17*75*.

Time of service *10 m*

Casualties *Disch'd June 10*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *45*

Smith

1789.

Smith, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 242-36750; 485500

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company† of the
Delawr Regiment Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* months, *0* Days.

Pay per month, *£2. 10. 0*

Time of Subsistence, *0* Week, *0* Day.

Amount of Subsistence, £ *0* S *00* D *0*

Amount of Pay, *£2. 10. 0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *£2. 10. 0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Mosser

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of Foot of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* month, *0* Days.

Pay per month, £ *2* S *0* D *0*

Time of Subsistence, *0* Weeks, *0* Days.

Amount of Subsistence, £ *0* S *0* D *0*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Causalties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sol.* on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company † of Delaware
Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Pay p^r Month, *2* *10* *0*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Causaulteys,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S. | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company † of Delaware
Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Pay p^r Month, *£ 2* *s. 10* *D. 0*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Causaulteys,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.*

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

S. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com. of Pay, *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Day.

Pay per month, *673* Dolls.

Subsistance per month,

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

P. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com. of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Day.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistance per month,

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

S. Morrison

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John M. Smith
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec. 1777*

Time of service *1777*

Casualties *Smith & wife*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *33*

John M. Smith

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Will^m Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan'y.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencet of Pay, , 17

Time of Service, M, D.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* Dol.

£ *2*, *10*, *0*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,295.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lot.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jaquett's Company† of the Delawer
Reagment of foot Com^d by Col David Hall for
the extra months Pay according to General
orders of the 15 of february 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Com^t of Pay, , 17

Time of Service, *1* Mon., Days.

Pay per month, *6 7/3*

£ *2. 10.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feby.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencet of Pay, , 17

Time of Service, M, D.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* Dol.

£ *2* *10*.

Remarks:.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company † of the D. Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall jr

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*75*.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Com: of Pay, *March 1*, 17 _____

Time of Service, *1* Mo., _____ Days.

Pay per month, *6²/₃*

£ *2* S *10* D

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(515i)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Smith[†]

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company † of Foot,
Belonging to the Del: Regt., in the Service of
the United states of America Comman. By Col.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wilmington*

May 22, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17

War, *1*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp^l Sep^r*
25 (77)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain John Learmonth's Comp^y* of the
Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Septemb^r 9, 1778

War,

Remarks:

*Sick in Sussex County
D State June 10 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing delivered by Lieu^t Col^l Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the Delaware Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, William Smith

Company, Jaquell

Coats, ; Breeches, ; Shirts, /

Shoes, ; Stockings, / ; Blankets, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 William Smith

(545i)

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^l Decemb^r 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Fit for field duty

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(548*d*)

Wm R. Ripley
Capt.

AS Hall's Regiment. Del.

Oliver Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Delaware Troops under Command of Capt. Jequett and exclusive of those lately returned from the Southern Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

V. A. R. [Signature]
Captain.

152
Smith, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *CS - J. F. G. 485*

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. James Moore's Company † of the Delaware
Reigement Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

April, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

, 17

Weeks,

1; Days, *4*

At per week,

10/

£

—, s 15, d 8

Remarks:

until the 11th Inclusive

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Wewer

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

*Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. James Moore's Company † of the Delaware
Reigement Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *from Dates of Commissions and*
Enlistments until April 1, 1777 .

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Date, *January 5*, 17

Weeks, *12*; Days, *2*,

At per week, *10⁰*.

£ *6* s. *7* D. *10*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and capt* John Willson's Company.

T. M. Seave

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap' James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug*, 1777,

and from the Dates of some Inlistments farther Back.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Mos., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Time of Subsistance, Week, Day.

Amount of Subsistance, £ S. D.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt.* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Wilson

20

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 20, 1777*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Casualties *Wounded in the war*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *23*

W. Smith

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated
Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *-*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J M W Moore

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Wever

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *0* S *10* D *0*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Moore

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Wilson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *10* d *0*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt

T. M. Veard

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, 6^{2/3} Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company. and Capt.

J. M. Weems

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall, with the Dates of Inlistments of such as have Inlisted since the 1st Day of May,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 25, 17

£ *2*, *S* *10*, *D* *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Lewis

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

£ 2, S 10, D 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Sewer

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *From the Dates of Commissions and Enlistments until April 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

No Date, 17

Date, *January 5*, 1777.

Month, *2*; Days, *26*

At pr Month, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

£ *7* S. *3* D. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

T. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † in the Delaware Regt. of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col: David Hall; Inlisted for the War,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Taken Nov. 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Remarks: *On Command*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

T. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. James Moor's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov State*, 17

Roll dated *Phila*

May 7, 1777.

Date of Commission, , 17

Date of Inlistment *Jan'y 5*, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Lieut John Willson's Company* of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

D. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 6 2/3

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

W. J. Johnson

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, /, 17

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 7/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

+This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
Revolutionary War,

for *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

A Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smyth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Aug*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃ Dols*

Subsistence P^r month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-- R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J M Wriener

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence Pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J M Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃*

Subsistence Pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *100*.

Casualties;

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Weaver

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company, † Del. Regt of Foot, Commd. by Colⁿ D: Hall, Esqr.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com: of Pay, 1st May, 17

Time of Service, 1 M., D.

Pay Pr. Month, 6²/₃

£ 7, S 10, D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Wears

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apr^l, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay Apr^l 1, 17 .

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 6²/₃ Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Seavey

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st Mar*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay per Month, *6²/₃* Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *-*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Willson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Feb*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay per Month, *6²/₃* Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *-*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

J. M. Weave

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feby*, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Feby 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

J[?]

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1778.

Time of Service, *1 Mo.* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *-*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

J. M. Moore

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Moor's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Taken* *Jan. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Jan 6, 1778*

Remarks: *On Command*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls., *60* pts.

Subsistence per Month, *10* Dolls., pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *16* Dolls., *60* pts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's, and Col. David Hall's Company

W. J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Months, days.

Pay and subsistence } *11* Dollars, *50* Pts.
for August, }

Pay and subsistence } *50* Doll., Pts.
for Sept October & Novemb, }

Amount of pay & } *61* Dollars, *50* Pts.
Subsistence, }

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. W. Smith
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, 6 Dols., 60 Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. Johnson
Copyist.

J Hall's Regiment: **Del.**

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay,, 17 .

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. J. Johnson
Copyist.

S. Hall's Regiment. Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay ~~Subsistence~~, 6 Dols., 60 Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

D. J. Johnson
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colo David Hall's Company † of foot in the Delaware Regt in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *April*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 60* Dollars.

Subsistance pr Month, Dollars.

Pay and Subsistance, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

W. P. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt (Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb* , 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, */* , 17 .

Time of Service, */* Mo., */* Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month, _____

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D. _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

T. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, /, 17

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ 2 s. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

W. J. ...

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Col^d David Hall's Company† Delaware Regiment
in the Service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

Decr 11, 1779.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

D. A. Johnson

J Hall's Regiment. Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^d David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^d David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6.60* Dols.

Subsistence, *10* Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *16* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. J. [Signature] Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, January, 17

Time of Service, 2 M^o, D^s

Pay per Month, 13 dolls, 30 Pts.

Subsistence pr Month, 20 dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, 33 dolls, 30 Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. A. Johnson

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July Regt & Copt*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Willsborough*

Copt, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties: _____

July, _____

August, *27th Command Williams*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Colo. David Hall's Comp^y † of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, , 17 .

War,

Remarks: *Waggoner for Genl.
De Calbe.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. F. Johnson

Del.

William Smith

Appears on an

Account*

of the invalid Pensioners of the Delaware State
and the payments made them on Account

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

Allowance $\text{\$}$ Month, dols., Cts.

When Commencing, , 17

When Ending, , 17

Amount,

New allowance $\text{\$}$ month, *\\$*

When Commencing, *Feb. 4, 1787.*

When Ending, *Mar. 11, 1789.*

Amount,

Whole Amount, *46. 17. 6*

Amount of Payments, *0. 0. 0*

Balance due, *46. 17. 6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

158

(545i)

W. H. Collins
Oppust.

Songco, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *James Songco*

See also

X
c

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Adams
Quartermaster Co.,
the 2nd Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Dec 25, 178*8*.

Time of service

1800

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *22*

John

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Songo

Appears on an exact

List or Roll*

of the non commissioned Officers and privates in-
listed for the Delaware Regiment, and Mus-
tered by Nehemiah Tilton Esq^r Commissary of
Musters for the Delaware State Specifying each
& every of their names, age, height, Trade,
where born, what State, Residence Colour of
hair, Complexion and day Mustered.

(Revolutionary War.)

List or Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Age, *25*

Height, *5.7*

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born, *America*

What State, *Delaware*

Residence:

State of *Delaware*

County, *Kent*

Hair, *Black*

Complexⁿ, *Yellow*

Day Mustered, *28 Jan*, 1782

Remarks: *Omitted to be entered in the proper
place of the Roll.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

27

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Sango
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from Feb 1, 1782, 7 days,
to Feb 7, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Feb. 6, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

287
(5456)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Songo

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

10 days,

from

Feb. 8, 1782,

to

Feb. 17, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

Recd the Contents in full
James Songo
his mark
Feb 25, 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

273

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Sango
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

4 days,

from

Mar. 11, 1782,

to

Mar. 14, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

Recd. the Contents 7th Mar 1782
James Sango
mark

7

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

286

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Songgo
Del. Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

4 days,

from

July 16, 1782,

to

July 19, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 16, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

264

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Sango

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

10 days,

from *Mar 15*, 1782,

to *Mar 25*, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record :

106

(545)

J. Hunter

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Longo SR

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

4 days,
from July 20, 1782,
to July 23, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Dover
July 20, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record.

135

(545/)

J. Houston

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gas Sango

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

3

days,

from

July 24, 1782,

to

July 26, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 24, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

144

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gen Songo

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

..... ³ days,
from *July 27*, 1782,

to *July 29*, 1782.
(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 27, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488:296.

Number of record:

123

(545)

L. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Long

Appears on a

Return*

of Recruits in the Delaware Regt Inlisted by Capt. Jas. Moore D R^s since his appointment to Superintend the recruiting Service in November 1781 carried to Jany. 15. 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, Dec 25, 1781

Bounty Paid, £ 9 s 0 d 0

Reward for Inlisting, £ 3 s 0 d 0

Bounty Unpaid, £ s d

Remarks: Deserted was taken & deserted again July 28 1782

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

Del.

James D. ...

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

100 days,

from *130*, 17*82*,

to *131*, 17*82*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

574

J. C. ...

(545)

Copyist.

Spear, F. Henry
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *MS. A. 9. 2. 36.*
MS. 1185 296.

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry S. Spear

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War**)

for *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188,206.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 5th Company.

Copy and Register John Satter's
(not signed)

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry S. Spear

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 10th, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1777*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *(2/3)* Dhrs.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* *8* *00* *D*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ *S* *D*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Capt. Major John ...
Contract
Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry Spear

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D.
Reg^t of Foot Commanded By Collonel David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

October, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comt of Pay,

Oct 1, 17

Time of Service,

1

Mts.,

Days.

Pay pr month,

6²/₃

Dlrs.

Amount of Pay, £

2

s *10*

D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488:296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. and Major John Willson's

Hotwell

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry T. Spear

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t of Foot Commanded By Collonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for September, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comt of Pay, Sept 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, 6 2/3 Dls.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 8 10 D 0

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. by Major John Carrero

Scott

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry T. Spers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1857,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 5th Company.

Capt. and Major John C. Coffens

Notwill

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry F Spear

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the Service of the United States in the D. Regm^t Com-
manded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* months, Days.

Pay per month, *6²/₃* Dls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John Callens

[Signature]

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry F Spear

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† of foot in the
D. Regiment Commanded by Collonel David
Hall

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days

Pay per month, *6²/₃* Dls

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Cattenis

S. D. T. M.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry Fredric Sper

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† of Foot of y^e D
Regm^t Commanded by Collonel David Hall --

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* months, Days.

Pay p^r Month, *6²/₃* Dh^s

Amount of pay, £ *2* S *10* D^s *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. and Major John Catten

Not true

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry Frederick Spear

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the D
Regm^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Com'd of pay, *Apr 1*, 17 _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Day.

Pay for month, *1.45* D^s

Amount of pay, £ *2* S. *10* D^s *0*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. Major John Batten

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

C. J. Spears

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Company † of the Delaware Regm^t of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *3 March*, 17

Time of Service, *0* Mths, *26* Days.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* Dls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *13* D*4*

Casualties. *Returned from Resection*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Lattens
J. H. ...

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry Spear

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the De
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *December & January*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Revised, 17__.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Transcribed by Major John Patten's

(ATL 11-11-17)

21 | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Henry Spivey
P., *Madison's* Co.,
Co. 2nd Reg't Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1877*

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Nov 1778*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *12*

Feather

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry F^d Spears

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, /, 17.

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

W. J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry Spears

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for..... *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17 .. .

Commencement of Pay,..... / , 17 .. .

Time of Service, / Mo.,..... Days.

Pay per Month,..... *6 2/3* .. .

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay } £ *2* s. *10* D.
& Subsistence, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

[Signature]

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry S. Spear

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Company* of the
Del: Regim^t of Foot Commanded by Col^o David
Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War, /

Remarks:

*with the Commis-
sary 19th June 78*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 8th Company.

Capt. Wm. Garrison's

S. Cornell

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Henry J. Spear

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17*81*.

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *12³/₄* Dhs.

Subsistance, _____

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Trapped by Major John Batten's
J. G. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry J. Spear

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^d of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *6⁷/₃* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1807, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 5th Company.

Capt. H. Spear
John Wilson
5th Co.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Henry S. Spear

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. Major John Garrison

L. A. T. Hill

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry J. Spear

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Compy in the D
Regt in the Service of the United States Coma^d
by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*78*.

Come^o of pay, *1 May*, 17*78*.

Time of Service, *1* mh., *0* dys.

Pay per month, _____ dls.

Amount of pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualites,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Willson

J. Marshall

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry S. Spear

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† of foot in
the D. Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Apr*, 17

Time of Service, *1* mts., *0* dys.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* dls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Willson

Anderson

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry D. Spear
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

March, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month,

6^{*2*}/_{*3*} Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,235.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's, and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Latten

Henry D. Spear

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry Spear
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *February*, 17*81*.
Roll dated

Undated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. W. Major, John Tallent
North
Capt

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry J. Spear
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Summary*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *January 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Coapt. and Major John Batters
S. (1777-88)

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry Fris. Spear

Appears on a

List*

of the Names of men Recruited by Enoch Anderson Capt. in the Delaware Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

NOTE: The men were all inlisted in Dec^r 1776 and January & February 1777

Remarks:

Distr.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

26

(545m)

J. M. Wear

Copist.

1793
Spear, Henry Fredric

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spear, F. Henry

159
Spear, Henry J
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spear, F Henry

1775
Spears, Henry F. d

Hall's Delaware Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spears, F. Henry

179
Spencer, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

28P-36 786
100

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. James Moore's Company† of the Delaware
Reigement Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *from Date of Commission to In-*
listments untill April 1, 1777 .

Roll dated _____

Not Dated, 17 .

Date, *January 19*, 17 .

Weeks, *10* ; Days, *2*

At per week, *10⁰*.

£ *5* s. *2* D. *10*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.— R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J. M. Weaver

De

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer
Serjeant, *Wood's* Co.,
of David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1 Nov. 1777*

Time of service *WA*

Casualties *Serj. June 4-8. Miss-*
ing in action Aug. 19 83

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

Leahwater

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap' James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *Augt*, 1777, and from the Dates of some Enlistments farther Back.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay *Aug 1*, 1777

Time of Service, *1* Mos., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Time of Subsistence, *9* Week, *0* Day.

Amount of Subsistence, £ *4* S., *10* D. *0*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D. *0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *7* S. *5* D. *0*

Casualties. *Being sick at home was not mentioned in my April Subsistence Roll - as Apr P. Roll*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company. *and Capt.*

J. M. [Signature]

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spence

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *-*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J M Moore

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt.* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Lewis

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.— R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Nease

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777.
Roll dated

Nov dated , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *John Wilson's* Company.
and Capt

J. M. Wilson

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt.* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Evans

A | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall, with the Dates of Inlistments of such as have Inlisted since the 1st Day of May,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

£ *2*, S *15*, D *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

(545i) *J. M. Wilson* Copyist

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1777

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

£ *2*, s *10*, D *0*

Remarks: *Sick at home*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Seaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *From the Dates of commissions and Indistments untill April 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Date,

Jan 19

, 1777.

Month,

2

; Days,

11

At pr Month, £

2

S. *10*

D. *0*

£

5

S. *18*

D. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Wilson

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of Corp^t on a
Muster Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † in the
Delaware Regt. of Foot, in the Service of the
United States of America, Commanded by Col:
David Hall; Inlisted for the War,

(Revolutionary War,)

for taken Nov 1, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777 .

Enlisted,, 17 .

Remarks: Appointed June 7 .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Moore

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. James Moor's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not Stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

May 7, 1777 .
Date of Commission,, 17 .

Date of Inlistment, *Jan'y 19*, 1777 .

Remarks :

Sick at home

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Roll

of Lieut John Willson's Company* of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. J. Johnson

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Surg* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Regt Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec*, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls., *10*

Subsistence, *-*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* S. *15D.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J. M. Willson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Nov Dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Nov*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls., *10*

Subsistence, *— —*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* *15* D. *—*

Casualties, *—*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J. Millener

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *No dates*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *1 Oct*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls., *10*

Subsistence, *-*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* s. *15* d. *-*

Casualties, *-*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Sears

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov 24th*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1 Sept*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls., *10*

Subsistence, *-*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* S. *15 D.*

Casualties, .

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Sargent* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug*, 1778 .

Roll dated _____

Nov. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1st Aug*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Months, _____ Days.

Pay P^r Month, *10 Dols*

Subsistence P^r month, _____

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* S. *15* D. =

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt

T. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1778 .
Roll dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay Pr Month, *10 Dollars*

Subsistence Pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* s. *15* d. -

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Moore

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay *June 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, _____ Months, *4* Days.

Pay P^r Month, *7 1/3*

Subsistence P^r month, _____

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ _____ S. *7* D. *4*

Casualties, *Promoted June 4*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J M Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *June 4*, 17.

Time of Service, Months, *26* Days.

Pay P^r Month, *10*

Subsistence P^r month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* S. *5* D.

Casualties, *Promoted June 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ino Spencer

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company, † Del. Regt of
Foot, Commd. by Colⁿ D: Hall, Esqr.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com: of Pay, 1 May, 17

Time of Service, 1 M, D.

Pay Pr. Month, 7¹/₃

£ 7, S 15, D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Apl. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 7 1/3 Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 15 D

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Weare

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Mar*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1 Mar*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/3* Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *-*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Weems

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Feb*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/2* Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *-*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

J. M. Wiens

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 1/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Wilson's Company.

J. M. Wilson

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *enpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan*, 1778 .

Roll dated *November*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1778 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *7¹³* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *-*

Casualties, _____

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Weems

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Corp^e* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Moor's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Taken January 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *January 6, 1778*.

Enlisted for the War

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

T. M. Weard

Del.

Sgt

Spencer

Appears as shown below on a

Clothing Account*

of the Recruiting Party and Recruits

(Revolutionary War.)

June 3rd 1777

Sgt. Spencer 1/2 pair of trousers

*Received 1/2 pair of trousers
Sgt. Spencer 1/2 pair*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 206.

Number of record :

78

(545i)

W. G. Handley

Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jm^e Spencer

Appears with the rank of Seryt on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Jn^e Wilson's Company† Delaw^e Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, Dec. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1

Pay P^r Month, 10

Subsist^{ce} P^r Month, 10

Total Amount, 20

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jm^o Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jm^o Wilson's Company † Delaware Reg^t
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1779.*

Roll dated

-Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Mo., days.

Pay and Subsist^o for } *15* doll^{rs}, 90^{ths}
Aug^t,

Pay & Subs^o for } *60* doll^{rs}, 90th
Septem^r Octob^r &
Nov^r

Total Amount, *75* doll^{rs}, 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Sergrt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^r David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *July* 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated* 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r month, *10* Doll^s

Subsistance P^r month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, *10* Doll^s, 90ths

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^o David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r month, *10* Doll^s

Subsistance P^r month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, *10* Doll^s, 90th

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 May*, 17

Time of service, *1* Mos., *-* Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, *10*

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, *-*

Pay & Subsistence, *10* Dollars, *-* 90^{ths}

Casualties, *et*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.— R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

T. M. Weaver

8.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Capt.*, 1779 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1st Apr.*, 17 .

Time of service, 1 Mos., Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, 10

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, - -

Pay & Subsistence, 10 Dollars, 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Willson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Mar*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls., *10*

Subsistence,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* s. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † Delaware
Regt.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb*, 1779 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1 Feb*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mos., *-* Days.

Am't in Dolls pr. M., *10*

Subsistence, *-*

Am't of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* S. *15* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt
J. Willson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ino Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Company † Delaware
Regt.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January*, 1779 .

Roll dated _____

Undated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1 January*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mos., *-* Days.

Am't in Dolls pr. M., *10*

Subsistence, *-*

Am't of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* S. *15* D

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt
J. M. Weaver

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjnt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Jnⁿ Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *march*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *march 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *.....* D^r

Pay P^r Month, *10* Doll^{rs}, *.....* P^{ts}

Subsistence P^r Month, *10* Doll^{rs}, *.....* P^{ts}

Pay and Subsistence, *20* Doll^{rs}, *.....* P^{ts}

Remarks: *.....*
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M^s, D^s

Pay for two months, *20* Doll^{rs}, Pt^s

Subsistence for two months, *20* Doll^{rs}, P^{ts}

Amount of Pay & subsist^c, *40* Doll^{rs}, P^{ts}

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer
Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Newburgh N.Y.

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, /

3 Years,

Casualties:

July,

August, 16 missing

September,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt John Willson's Compy † in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commission'd, , 17 .

W, /

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler
Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

Account*

of Clothing Delivered from the 3^d of July until the 4th of Aug^t to the recruiting Party and Recruits of the Del. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; linnen W. Coats, /

Linnen Overalls, / ; Shirts, /

Hats, / ; Blankets, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

15

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist

Del.

Sergt

Spencer

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Clothing delivered the Recruiting Party Junly
3^d 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Sergt Spencer
Heatt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

67

(545/)

Hayward

Copyist.

J

Del.

John Spencer

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Clothing delivered the Recruiting Party Junly
3^d 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

John Spencer

3 1/2 yds Linen

@ L 14 1/2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

67

(5457)

H. J. Hall

Copyist.

1597
Sper. Henry T

Hall's Delaware Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spear. F. Henry

Stablefoot, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stableford, William

Stableford, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

6 1/2 - 56 - 786 - 230

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Anderson

..... Co.,

1st Delaware Reg't. Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 7, 1782*

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties

Remarks: *Disced March 1782
re-entred Nov 82. Disced
Feb 28 '83*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *34*

Edwin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Stablefoot

Appears on an exact

List or Roll*

of the non commissioned Officers and privates in-
listed for the Delaware Regiment, and Mus-
tered by Nehemiah Tilton Esq^r Commissary of
Musters for the Delaware State Specifying each
& every of their names, age, height, Trade,
where born, what State, Residence Colour of
hair, Complexion and day Mustered.

(Revolutionary War.)

List or Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Age, 19

Height, 5. 6.

Trade, Farmer

Where born, America

What State, Maryland

Residence:

State of Delaware

County, Sussex

Hair, Light

Complexⁿ, Fair

Day Mustered, 26 Jan, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

27

J. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

J | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Wm Stablefoot
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

6 days,

from Dec 6, 1782,

to Dec 11, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Dec 6, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

234

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Stabford

Appears on a

Return*

of Recruits in the Delaware Regt Inlisted by Capt. Jas. Moore D R since his appointment to Superintend the recruiting Service in November 1781 carried to Jany. 15. 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, *Jan'y 17*, 1782

Bounty Paid, £ *9* s *0* d *0*

Reward for Inlisting, £ *3* s *0* d *0*

Bounty Unpaid, £ s d

Remarks: *Deserted March 10.82
joined from desertion Nov. 19.82*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Wm Stabelford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^l Decemb^r 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Fit for field duty.

Deserted Feby 21: 83

Joined from D 25 do.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(5487)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Stablefoot
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

44 days,
from Feb. 25, 1783,
to Feb 28, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Feb 25, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

213

(545i)

J. Hurston

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Stablefoot
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,
from Mar. 1, 1783,
to Mar. 7, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Mar. 1, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

215

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Stablefoot
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

..... *7* days,
from *Mar. 8*, 17*83*,
to *Mar. 14*, 17*83*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Mar. 8, 17*83*.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

217
(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Stablefoot
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from 7 days,
Mar 15, 1783,
to Mar 21, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Mar 15, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

218

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Stableford

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,
from Mar 22, 1783,

to Mar. 28, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated Dover
Mar 22, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

220

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Stobbleford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^l Decemb^r 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Returned since the last
inspection in Phlads. Decemb^r
28. 1782*

*Joined from D. Febr^y 24. 82.
A. B. he is mustered as this*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record :

36

(487)

H. P. Ripley
Copyright.

J | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Wm Stableford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Delaware Troops under Command of Capt. Jequett and exclusive of those lately returned from the Southern Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(5487)

W. P. Ripley
Capt.

Stafford, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stafford, Robert

Stafford, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stafford, Robert

Staford, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stawford, Robert

¹⁷⁸³
Stalport. Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stawford. Robert

Stanford, Charles
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87493720	20
2	3770	21
3	3750	22
4	3570	23
5	3735	24
6	3750	25
7	3570	26
8	3750	27
9	3750	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: AP-488296

See also.....

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Chas Stanford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thomas Holland's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for date of Commission and enlistment till April 1, 1777.

Roll dated May 15, 1777.

Date of Commission and enlistment, } Mch 16, 1777.

Months, 1, 5, days, 15.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

[Signature]

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Chas Stanford

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Comp^y of Foot in the Delaware Regem^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

May 15, 1777.

Months, *1*, days,

2 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Stanford
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Stanford

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

May 9, 1777.

Date of Commission, _____, 17

Date of Inlistm^t, March 16, 1776.

Remarks: Deserted 4th May
Sick

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Johnson

(543)

Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

has Skinford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Company in the Delaware regiment of foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May*, 17 _____

Time of Service, _____ M, _____ D.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *10* d

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

Bainson
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Stanford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Bounty and Subsistence Roll*

of Capt. Holland's Comp^y of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War)

for *Dec 4 to May 1, 1777.*

Roll dated _____

Roll dated 17

Date & day of the Month, *Mar 16, 17*

To What time, *Apr 17, 17*

Number of Weeks, *4*; Days, *4*

£ *2*, s *5*, d *8*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Blair

(545)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Stanford

Appears with the rank of *Enl* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Company in the Delaware regiment of foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 17*73*

Roll dated

not listed, 17

Comment of Pay, *July*, 17

Time of Service, M, D.

Pay p^r Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 483.296.

Wm Stanford

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James M. ...

Appears with the rank of *S. T.* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *James M. ...*, 17...

Roll dated

Aug 20, 17...

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistm^t, ..., 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Chas Stanford

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Holland's Company in the Delaware regi-
ment of foot Comm^d by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Commt of Pay, .., 17 ..

Time of Service, .. M, .. D.

Pay p^r Month, .. Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ .. S. .. D.

Remarks: *Deserted*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Harrison

7

Del.

Charles St. Johns

Appears as shown below in John Rhodes
Account*

ag^t Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

Charles St. Johns Bondy
Lieutenant

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record :

75

(545i)

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

Stanford, John
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark

RC. 485296

See also _____

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Geo Stanford

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Company in the Delaware regiment of foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comment of Pay, *June*, 17

Time of Service, M, D.

Pay p^r Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

[Signature]

(545i)

Copyst.

1796

Stanton, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Stanton

?

Co.,

Co. David Davis Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *2 Aug*, 17*83*.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rec'd final settle-
ment from 1st Aug. 83*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *43*

Foster

Del.

William Stanton

Appears on a **List***

of Clothing & delivered a Party of Recruits and old Soldiers, under Command of Lieut. Skillington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Wilmington*
Sept 8, 1779.

Hats, _____ ; Shirts, _____

Li Overalls, / _____ ; Shoes, _____

Blankets, / _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

63

(545m)

1 Cornell

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Stanton

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col Charles Pope's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug, Sept, Oct, & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 6*, 17

Time of Service, *3* Mo., *20* Days.

Pay & Subsistance for } *10* Dolls, *40* Pts.
August

Pay & Subsistance for } *50* Dolls., Pts.
Sept Oct & Nov,

Amount of Pay & Sub- } *60* Dolls, *40* Pts.
sistance

Remarks: *Enlisted*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R E Wines

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Stanton

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^{tt} Col. Charles Pope's Company † in the
Del. Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, D^s

Pay p^r Month, 6 Doll^s, *60* Pt^s

Subst^e Pr. Month, 10 Doll^s, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subst., 16 Dolls, *60* Pt^s

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Stanton

Appears on a

Muster and Size Roll*

of Recruits Inlisted by Lt Paul Quenonault for
the Delaware Regiment—1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Inlistmt,

Aug 6

, 17

Age,

19

yrs.

Size:

5

Feet,

7 1/2

Inches.

Trade or Occupation,

Weaver

Where born:

Country or State,

Delaware

County,

Kent

Parish or Hundred,

JONES'S

Place of Residence:

State,

Del^{re}

County,

Kent

Hundred,

JONES'S

Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Swarthy

Eyes,

Grey

What Term: War,

1

; 3 yr^s,

By whome Muster^d

Col Battell

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

28

(543.)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Stanton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Lieut Colo.'s Company† Del. Reg^t of foot
in the Service of the United States of America
Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement,

Jan 1, 17

Time of Service,

2 M^o, D^s

Pay for two Months,

13 Doll^s, *30* Pt^s

Subsist^e for two months,

20 Doll^s, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subsist^e,

33 Doll^s, *30* Pt^s

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P & G Wines

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Stanton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ John Corse's Company† of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America comm^d by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Christianna Bridge*

May 2, 17 *80*.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

War, / _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. P. Collins

Copyist.

L

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Stanton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July August Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hellsbrough Co Pa*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, *5 missing in action*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

Wm Stanton
Copyist.

Del.

William Linton

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for entry, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

87

(545m)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

X
Staten, Joseph

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

^{71/2}
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *Staten, Joseph*

See also

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Stoten

Appears on an

Inspection Return*

of good Cloathing Entered good in the Return by which we were inspected March 7th 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	.....
W. Coats,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	.....
Breeches,	G.,		B.,	.....
W. Overalls,	G.,		B.,	.....
Linen Overalls,	G.,		B.,	.....
Shirts,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	.....
Stockings,	G.,		B.,	.....
Shoes,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	.....
Hats,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	.....
Blank.,	G.,		B.,	<i>1</i>
Socks,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	.....

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

29

(548*d*.)

T. M. Weaver

Copist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Staten

Appears with the rank of *fifer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major John Patten's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of Pay, *March 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^o, d^s

~~Pay~~ pr Month, *7* doll^s, *30* p^t

Subsistance p^r Month, *10* doll^s, p^t

Am^t Pay & Subsistance, *17* doll^s, *30* pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Staten

Appears on an

Inspection Return*

of Clothing of Cap^t Patten's Comp^y D. Reg^t,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 19, 1780.

Coats,	G.,	/	B.,	
W. Coats,	G.,	/	B.,	/
Breeches,	G.,		B.,	
Woollen Overalls,	G.,		B.,	
Linen Overalls,	G.,		B.,	
Shirts,	G.,	/	B.,	/
Stockings,	G.,		B.,	
Shoes,	G.,	/	B.,	
Hats,	G.,	/	B.,	
Blankts,	G.,		B.,	/
Socks,	G.,	/	B.,	

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

Number of record:

33

(5184)

J. M. Wear

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Staten

Appears on an

Inspection Return*

of Cap^t Patten's Comp^y

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 7, 1780

Coats,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	
W. Coats,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	<i>1</i>
Breech,	G.,		B.,	
Woollen Overalls,	G.,		B.,	
Linen overalls,	G.,		B.,	
Shirts,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	<i>1</i>
Stockings,	G.,		B.,	
Shoes,	G.,		B.,	<i>1</i>
Hats,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	
Caps,	G.,		B.,	
Blank.,	G.,		B.,	<i>1</i>
Socks,	G.,	<i>1</i>	B.,	

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188,206.

Number of record:

35

(5487)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Joseph Staton

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Return*

of the Commission^d Non Commiss^d offices. Drum
Fifes and Privates in Captain John Patten's
Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Febry 3, 1780 .

Date of Commission,

Febry 1, 1780 .

Sick:

When,, 17 .

Where,

On Extra Duty:

When,, 17 .

Where,

What,

On Furlough:

When,, 17 .

Where,

For what time,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

37

(518*d*)

V. P. Rippley
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Staten

Appears with the rank of *fifer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Patten's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1770.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M^o, ds.

Pay pr. Month, *14* dollars.

Subsistance pr. month, *20* dollars.

Amt. Pay & Subsistance, *34* dollars, P^{ts}

Remarks: *App^d Feby 1, 1780*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

A Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Joseph Stater

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Inspection Return*

of Cap^t John Patten's Company in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of The United States of America, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 29, 1779.

Arms & Accoutrements:

Muskets,		; Bayonets,	
Swords,		; Bayonet belts,	
Cartridge boxes	/	; Gun Slings,	
Gun Worms,		; Screw drivers,	
Brush & prickers,		; Flints,	
Tin Canisters,		; Cartridges,	
Drums,		; Fifes,	

Cloathing:

Coats,	/	; Waistcoats,	/
Breeches,		; Woollen Overalls,	
Linen Overalls,		; Hunting Shirts,	
Shirts,	2	; Stocks,	
Stockings,		; Shoes,	/
Hats,	/	; Caps,	
Blankets,	/	; Socks,	/

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

31

T. M. Weaver

(6.8d)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Staten

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t John Patten's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, Commanded by Col^o David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for Dec. , 1779 .

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, Aug. 5th , 17 .

Time of Service, 4 M^o , 27 ds.

Pay pr. Month, 32⁶⁰ dollars.

Subsistance pr. month, 44⁶⁰ dollars.

Amt. Pay & Subsistance, 77 dollars, 30 P^{ts}

Remarks: Enlisted August 5th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

J. B. Sittler

8

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Staten

Appears with the rank of Fife on an

Inspection Return*

of Capt. Patten's Comp^y

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wick's Farms
Feb 10, 1780.

Arms & Accoutrements:

- Muskets, ; Bayonets,
- Bayonet belts, ; C. Boxes,
- Gun Slings, ; Worms,
- Screw drivers, ; Brush & Prickers,
- Tin Canisters, ; Flint,
- Drums, ; Fifes,
- Cartridges,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

30

(5187)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Staton

Appears on an

Inspection Return*

of the Cloathing in Capt. Pattan's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan 17, 1780.

Coats, / ; Waistcoats, /

Britches, ; Wooling Overhalls,

Shirts, / ; Stockings,

Shues, / ; Hats, /

Blankets, / ; Socks, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record.

32

(518d)

T. M. W. [Signature]

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Estlin
Paterson Co.,
the 2nd Delaware Delaware Reg't.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Time of service *etc*

Casualties

Remarks: *Fidelis, 8th and
of the War*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *24*

Foster

Del.

Cap Stanton

Appears with the rank of *Life* on a
List*

of the 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for date, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

87

(545m)

J. H. ...

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Stayton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

May 15th 1783
Recivd. of Capt Jas Moore the
sum of the sum of two pounds
nine shillings for subsisting
Joseph Stayton forty nine days
while on Command commencing
the 25th day of March & ending
the 13th day of May 1783 both
days included 49 days for Me
Thos Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

82

L. B. Bowman

(545)

Copyst.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Stetson
Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July 1780 & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hillsborough N.C.*
Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, /

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

W. J. Harrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Staten

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of Overalls, Shirts & Shoes wanting in Major John Patten's Comp^y Del. Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nicks Farms

April 12, 1780.

Overalls, *2* ; Shirts, *1* ; Shoes, *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Staten

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Muster Roll *

of Major John Patten's Company in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*
May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17

War, *1*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, Capt. and Major John Patten's and 8th Company.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

(543i)

Copyist.

1785
Staten, Joseph

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staten, Joseph

1758
Staton, Joseph

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staton, Joseph

Stawford, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *941-1-71; 488*

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stinson

3, Sacquetts Co.,

Col. David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 20, 17-8.

Time of service 18-8

Casualties Discharged June

17-8

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 403

[Handwritten signature]

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rob^t Stafford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Men who inlisted in Capt. Peter Jaquett's
Company† of Foot in the Delaware Regiment
in 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time of inlistment, *March 20, 1778.*

Bounty, *100 dolls.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regt in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Coln^l David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Mo., Ds.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsistance, Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *11* S. *D.*

Casualties, *Returned Hospital*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

S. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company* of the
Delawar Regmt Command by Co' D Hall—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

The time Inlistd for, *War*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

S. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafort

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. P. Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware
Regt of foot in Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons farm*
October 5, 1778.

War,

Remarks: *in Hospital Sept. 13*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt. Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquit's Comp^y† of Foot Belonging to the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Colon^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com. of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3*

Subsistance p^r month,

£ *2*, s. *10*, D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rob^t Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. Jaquitt's Company † of foot Belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colon^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *August*, 1775.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 2, 1775.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

War, */*

Remarks; *On Com^d Sept. 2*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Robt. Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquitt's Compn^y† of the Del Regmt of
Foot Commanded By Col. David Hall
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com. of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Ds.

Pay in Dolls pr month, *6²/₃*

Subsistance pr month,

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rob^t Stawford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com. of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Day.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistance per month;

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Ret^t Stanford

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Peter Jaquett's Company† Del. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col^o D. Hall Esq^r
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *May*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, Days.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

£ *7* S. *10* D.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Col^t Stanford

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Peter Jaquett's Company † Del. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col^o D. Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

for April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, Mar 20, 17

Time of Service, Mo, (10) Days.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars.

£ 3 S. 8 D. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Stawford

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company † of Foot,
Belonging to the Del: Regt., in the Service of
the United States of America Comman. By Col.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wilmington*

May 22, 1775.

Commissioned, _____, 17

War, /

Remarks: *Enl. march 20*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

S. | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jacquet's Company[†] of the Delaware
Regiment of foot Commded by Col David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr month, *6.60* Dollars.

Subs pr month, *10* Dollars.

Amount, *16* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* M., D.

Pay & Subsistance for Augt., } *11* Dollars, *50* Ninetieths

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- } *50*
ber October & November,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *61.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1779.
Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, Day.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dol.

Subsistance month, Dol.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll. *60* Nin^t

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June*, 17

Time of service, *1* month, *0* Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *6* Dol., *60* Nint.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

T. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 May*, 17

Time of Sarvice, *1* Mo., Das.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Subsist pr month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsist, £ *2 s. 10 D.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Pol.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Coln['] David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencem^t of Pay, *1 April* 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo; D^s

Pay per Month, *6. 60* D^{os}

Subsistance per Month, D^{os}

Pay and Subsistance per Month, *6 D^{os}, 60 Nints.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *March 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 2/3* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *2 8 10 D* -
sistance pr Month,

Casuallities, _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

F. Morrison

J | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, Feby, 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, 6 2/3 Doll^s

Subst pr Month, Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ 2 8 10 D
sistance pr Month, }

Casuallities,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Rob^t Staffort

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan'y.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^o of Pay, *1 Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 73* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *2 8 10 D*
sistance pr Month, }

Casuallities, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

P. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Capt Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hillsborough Co N.C.*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, *Wounded & Killed*

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,206.

Robinson

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Comp^y † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in the Service of United States of America Comm^d By Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for _____ April _____, 1780.

Roll dated *Christeen Bridg*

_____ May 2 _____, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

Wr., *1*

Remarks: *On Command 2^d Lt*

Jan'y 5, 1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison



Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17 _____

Time of service, _____ month, _____ Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *16* Dol., *60* Nint.

Causalities, _____

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Rob^t Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Jaquitt's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Comm^d by Col^l David Ball,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Servis, *2* M, Day.

Pay p^r 2 Months, *13* D^o, *30* N.

Subsistance P^r 2 Months, *20*

Amt of Pay & Subsistance, *33* Do., *30* N.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

S. Morrison

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of C^t Jaquitt's C^o † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in
the Service of the Uni^d Sta^s of Merr^a Com^d by
Co^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wicks Janw.*

March 7, 1780.

War, *1*

Remarks: *On Com^o D^e State 5*

January 1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

H

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Jan 10*, 1781.

Person receiving, *Robert Stafford*

Shoes, _____; Jackets, _____

Overalls, _____; Hats, *1*

Coats, *1*; Shirts, _____

By whose order, *Capt M. Kerinan*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

Wm. Patterson

Copyist.

h)

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, Jan 10, 1781.

Person receiving, Robert Stafford

Shoes, / ; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, ; Shirts,

By whose order, Capt. McKennon

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

, (545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Stafford
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

2 days,

from _____, 17____,

to *July 26*, 17*82*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 26, 17*82*.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

271
(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Stafford
Del Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

3 days,

from

July 27, 1782,

to

July 29, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 29, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

260

(545/)

J Austin

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Safford

Hall's Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

2 days,

from July 30, 1782,

to July 31, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

"Rec^d the above Rations,
Robert Safford"

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

243

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Delaware Troops under Command of Capt.
Jequett and exclusive of those lately returned
from the Southern Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

W. B. Ripley
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stafford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^l Decembr 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

sick in Hospital

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(487)

W. P. Ripley
Copist.

1777
Stanton. Joseph

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staten. Joseph

1782
Stearns, Richard

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns, Richard

1773
Steers, Richard

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician Life Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steers, Richard

Steaton, Joseph
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staten, Joseph

1915

Steers, Richard

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Life Major
Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1847-1867

See also

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Stearns
Lieut

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms., *1* Ds.

Pay Per Month, *7/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15* d 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hazzard

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Steres

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

June, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Jan 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms., Ds.

Pay Per Month,

7/3 Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £

2 8 15 D. O.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. ...

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Stearns

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Oct, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17*77*.

Commencement of Pay,

Oct 1, 17*77*.

Time of Service,

1 Month, Days.

Pay pr Month,

7/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £

225 15 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Stone
Lieut

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17

Commencemt. of Pay, _____, 17

Time of Service, _____ Month, _____ Days.

Pay pr Month, _____ Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ 2 - 8 - 15 - D

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

David Steers

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall Esq.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1st*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *0* Days.

Pay pr. Mth., *2 1/2* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *1* d. *0*

Casualtys, _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. W. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Teas

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † belonging to the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M, D.

Rate of pay pr Month, *7/3* Doll^{rs}

£ *2* s. *15* D. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Chandler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Steers

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o David Hall

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay Pr Month, *8¹/₃* Dollars.

Whole am^t, £ *3* s. *2* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1837.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P., 488,296.

RP Greenes

Rich^d Steers

Appears with the rank of *Pfife major* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o David Hall

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of June*, 1777.

Roll dated
Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,, 17

Time of service, Mo., Days.

Pay Pr Month, *9/3* Dollars.

Whole am^t, £ *3* s. *2* d. *6* $\frac{8}{3}$

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

J. P. G. Collins
Copyist.

Q

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Steers

Appears with the rank of *Fife Major* on a
General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment in the Service of the
United States Commanded by Colonel Hall
(Revolutionary War,)

for *to June 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Mo., days.

Whole amount, *0 7 6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

J P Guinness

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Steers

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, *May 1*, 17

Months *1*, Days

Rate of pay, *7/3* Dollars.

£ *2* s. *15* D. *00*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. ...

Copyist.



Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Jones
Private, 1st Regiment Co.,
Gen. David Smith Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 20, 1777.*

Time of service *war*

Casualties *File Major March 10*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

Truster

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Steers

Appears with the rank of *F. M.* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the D. Regt. commanded by Colo. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comt. of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1*

Pay pr Mo., *4*

Subsistence,

Amt. Pay & Subsistence, *£ 3- 07- 06-*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J P G Wines

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Steers

Appears with the rank of *F Major* on a

General Pay Roll*

Delaware Reg^t Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1*

Pay pr Month, *9*

Subsistence,

£ *3*, *8* *7*, *D* *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

R P G Collins

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Steers

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

General Pay Roll*

Delaware Reg^t Dav^l Hall Col

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1*

Pay, *9*

Subst,

£ *3*, *8* *7*, d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

J. P. G. Gillies

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Steers

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

General Pay Roll*

for Delaware Reg^t,

(Revolutionary War)

for *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenceent, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1*

Pay p Month, *9*

Subsistence,

£ *3*, s *7*, d *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

P. E. Steers

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Steers

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a
General Pay Roll*

of the Delaw^e Regt.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of service, / Mo., Days.

Pay, *9* Dolls.

Substance, Dolls.

Amot. of Pay and Subsist., £ *3* \$ *7* d *6*

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 206.

P. E. Guinness

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Steers

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col:
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of July, 1778.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service,

Pay pr Mo.,

9

Subsist.:

£ *3* , s. *7* , d *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

R E Gillies

O

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Steers

Appears with the rank of *Fife* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Reg.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Service, *1*

Pay pr Mo., *9*

Subsist.,

£ *3* , s *7* , d *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

V P Guinness

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Steers

Appears with the rank of *Lifer* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company † of the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Colonel David Hall jr.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated _____

Nov. 1st, 17 _____

Comet pay, *June 1*, 17 _____

Time of Service, *1* Mo., _____ Days.

Dollars pr Month, *7¹³*

£ *2* S *15* D

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. Chandler
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Steers

Appears with the rank of *5th Major* on a

General Pay Abstract*

of the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1779.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, Months, *26* Days.

Pay per Month, Dolls., 90th

Subsistence $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Month, Dolls., 90th

Pay & Subsistence, *7* Dolls., *72* 90th

Remarks: *Deserted 27 July*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Steers

Appears with the rank of *Fife major* on a

General Pay Abstract*

of the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17*79*.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay per Month, *9* Dolls., 90th

Subsistence $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Month, Dolls., 90th

Pay & Subsistence, *9* Dolls., 90th

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Steers

Appears with the rank of *Fifemajr* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regt.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

May, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Comt. of Pay,

May 1, 17 .

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month,

9

Subsistence,

Doll.

Amot of Pay & Subsistence,

9 Doll., 90

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

R P Guinness

Copyist.

Q

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Steers

Appears with the rank of *J. M.* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regt.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comt. of Pay,

Apr 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo.,

Days.

Pay pr Month,

9

Subsistence,

Doll.

Amot of Pay & Subsistence, *9* Doll., 90

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. E. Quinn

Copyist.

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Steers

Appears with the rank of *S. M.* on a

General Pay Roll*

Delaware Regt.:

(Revolutionary War)

for *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comt. of Pay, *Ma 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1*

Pay pr Mo., *9*

Subsistence,

£ *3*, *8*/₇, *d* *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

V. P. E. Elmes
Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Steers

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
General Pay Roll *

of the Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Colo.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commt of Pay, *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., ds.

Pay pr Mo., *9* dollars.

Subsistance, dollars.

Amt. of Pay & Sub-
sistance } £3 87 D 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

P E Wins

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Steers

Appears with the rank of *F Mr* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the D. Regt. commanded by Colo. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comt. of Pay,

June 1, 17

Time of Service,

1

Pay pr Mo.,

9

Subsistence,

Amt. Pay & Subsistence,

30 70 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

P E Collins

Copyist.

Stell, Jonathan

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P.O. 488296.

See also

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jonathan Stell

Appears on a

List*

of Inlistments for Cap^t Pope's Company in 1778
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

April 3 - 65 Dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

25

(545m)

J. M. McNamee

Copyist.

Stephen John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, John

Stephens, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, John

1915

Stephenson, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, James

Stevens, Richard

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens, Richard

1921

Stevens, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 488.296

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Hurstin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stevens
Priv

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War;**)

for

August, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Aug 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month,

6²/₃ Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month,

Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ 2 s 10 d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stevens
Pvt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* ^{Ms} D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Huston

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ino Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dollrs.

Subsistance, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£ 9 8/10 d*

Casualties,

Remarks:
.
.
.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ino Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ino Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Recruited

Commencement of Pay, *Feb 16*, 17

Time of Service,

2 M^s, *13* D^s

Pay P^r Month,

6²/₃ Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £

6 s. *1* d. *8*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

Hall's Regiment. Del.

James A. Townsend
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 10*, 17*81*.

Time of service *10 m*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 10*
1782
rest July 1782

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *21*

W. H. Foster

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Col. Stephens

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Colon^l David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 17*.

Commencement of Pay, *Dec*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per month, *6* Dollars, *60* pts.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dollars, pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *16* Dollars, *60* pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

1

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Stepien

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Coln^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Aug, Sept, Oct & Nov, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistance for August, *11.50* Dollars.

Pay & Subsistance for September October & November, *50* Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *61.50* Dollars.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chamber

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John T. ...
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Asst. dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Months, *1*; days,

Pay per month, *6 00* dolls.

Amt of Subsistence P. M., dolls.

Amt of Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dolls, *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Geo Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Pr-* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *for Oct 17*.

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Months, *1*; days,

Pay per month, *6⁶⁰* dolls.

Amt of Subsistence P. M, dolls.

Amt of Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dolls, *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stover

Appears with the rank of *Drk* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y D. Regt of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per mo., *6⁰⁰* Dolls.

Subst^t pr mo., Dolls.

Pay & Subsist per mo., *6* Dolls, *00* Ninth^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

G. W. Howard
Coylist.

A N Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

John A. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y D. Regt of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*74*.

Comm^t of Pay, *April*, 17*74*.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per mo., *6⁶⁰* Dolls.

Subs^t pr mo., Dolls.

Pay & Subsist per mo., *6* Dolls, *60* Ninth^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

A. B. ...
Coryst.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughen's Company in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Time of Service, *1* Mo^s, *1* days.

Pay per month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance per month, _____ Dolls.

Amount of pay & Subsist pr. month, } £ *2* s *10* D

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chamberlain

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Geo. Stearns

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Vaughan's Company in the Delaware
Reg^t,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 20*, 17*79*.

Commencement of Pay, *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Time of Service, *1* Months, *0* days.

Amt. of Pay in Dolls pr. m., *6 2/3*.

Subsistence in Dolls pr. mo.,

Amt of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y Del Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan*, 1774.

Roll dated

For 1st, 17

Comm't of Pay, *April*, 17

Time of Service, Mo., Days.

Pay per Mo., *6⁴/₃* Dolls.

Subsist per Mo.; Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Returned from Hospital

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

John Stevens

B

Del.

Jno Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Dec 17*, 1780.

Person receiving, *Wm Grace, Jno Stevens, Lander Hallaway*

Shoes, _____; Jackets, _____

Overalls, _____; Hats, *3*

Coats, *3*; Shirts, _____

By whose order, *Capt M Kenner*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

Wm Patterson

Copyist.

D.

Del.

John Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Dec 13*, 1780.

Person receiving, *John Stevens*

Shoes, *3*; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, ; Shirts,

By whose order, *Capt McKennon*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John C. ...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Colonel Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in the Delaware Regimt Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 17

Commencement of Pay,

March 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 months, Days.

Pay per Month,

6 Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Subsistance,

10 Dollars.

Pay & Subsistance,

16 Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -- R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. ...

Copyst

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Co. Stephens

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

1st Oct, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* Mths, Dys.

Pay per month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Subsistance, *20* Dollars.

Total Pay and Subsistance, *33* Dollars, *30* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stephens

Appears on a

Return*

of Recruits in the Delaware Regt Inlisted by Capt. Jas. Moore D R since his appointment to Superintend the recruiting Service in November 1781 carried to Jany. 15. 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, *Apr 5*, 1782

Bounty Paid, £ *5* s *6* d *2*

Reward for Inlisting, £ *3* s *0* d *0*

Bounty Unpaid, £ *0* s *13* d *10*

Remarks: *Deserted July 29 joined from Desertion Aug. 20. and was taken away by a prior inlistment*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware, R. & P. 488, 296.

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stephens
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

6 Rations days,
from Aug. 15, 1782,
to Aug. 20, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Wilmington
Aug. 15, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

173
(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Del.

John Stephen

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

150

days,

from *30*, 17¹²,

to *31*, 17⁸².

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

1782, 17

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

150

(545)

John Stephen

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Stephens
1st Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

14 days,

from

July 26, 1782,
July 29, 1782.

to

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 27, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.206.

Number of record:

265

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Stephens
1st Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

11 days,
from July 16, 1782,
to July 19, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 16, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

264

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyst.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stephens
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, "for
the above Month" days,

from _____, 17 _____,

to _____, 17 _____.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated *Wilmington*
June 2, 17*82*.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

157

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stephens
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

15 days,

from _____, 17 _____,

to _____, 17 _____.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Wilmington
July 1, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

153

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stephens
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, "for
the above moneth being 31 Rations" days,

from _____, 17 _____,

to _____, 17 _____.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated Wilmington
May 12, 1782.

Recd 62lb flower 62lb Beef 62 Gills
Liquor
John ^{his} Stephen
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

185

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stephen
Del Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

10 days,

from _____, 17 _____,

to _____, 17 _____.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Wilmington*
April 21, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

192

(645i)

Austin

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Dapkins

Co.,

Co. David R. ... Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 5*, 17*82*

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis. 2 Jan 82
found in ...
... by ... enlistment*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *24*

Dapkins

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stephen
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for
8 days,

from _____, 17 _____,

to _____, 17 _____.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated Wilmington
April 13 . 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

166

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

1822
Stevenson, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private
Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

387-567568

See also

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17

Pay Pr Mo., *6²/₃* Dolls.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *9* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2 S. 10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jas Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not daled*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Pay P^r Mo., *6 2/3* Dolls.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, *1* D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *9* S *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488:296.

Quentin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *1* D^s

Pay Pr Month, *7* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *3* S. *-* d. *-*

Casualties, *-*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y of the Delaware Regt of Foot Commanded by Col: David Hall, in the Service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated,* 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1,* 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Whole amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Hurston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gas Swenson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *10* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Muston

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Fenwickson

Serjeant, *York County* Co.,
Serjeant David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr*, 1777.

Time of service *war*

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to Priv.*
July 1777 under sentence
of death. Amitted May
80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *64*

Fenster

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robert Kirkwood's Compy in the Dela-
ware Battalion of Continental Forces Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March, April & May, 1777.*

Roll dated *Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Pay, *March 1, 17*

Time of Service, *3* Ms, D'ys.

Pay per Month, *8* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *9* s *d*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears on an

Account*

of the numbers of Levies Recruited by Robert Kirkwood Capt. in the Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

13

(5451)

Stevenson

Copyist

J | Hall's Regiment: | **Del.**

James Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^t of the Delaware
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of October, 1778*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Oct.*, 1778

Time of Service, *1* M^o, *—* D^s

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance, *—* Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties, *—*

Remarks: *—*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

V. P. R. P.
Copyist.

S Hall's Regiment. Del.

James Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Learmonth's Comp^y Delaware
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of December, 1778*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1.*, 1778.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance pr month, Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

(This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stephenson

Appears with the rank of

Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^t of the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of November, 17^o8*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Novemb^r 1^o, 17^o8*

Time of Service, _____ M^o, _____ D^s

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance, _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties, _____

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Coy^t

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6 2/3* Dollrs.

Subsistance, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* s. / *0* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S | Hall's Regiment: | **Del.**

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 9, 1778.

War, *1*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jas Stevenson
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £*2* s. *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

As. Stevenson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, 6²/₃ Doll^{rs}

Subsistence p^r Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, 2 s. / 0 d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488:296.

Justin Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jos Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *February, 1778.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Sweson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Hustin

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Pat Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Apr 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *D*

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gas Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Service, M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 1779

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,

for *Month of December, 1779.*

Roll dated *Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1, 1779.*

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *10* Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & subsistence, *16* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Casualties, -----

Remarks : -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J. P. Reilly
Coytst.

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. John Learmonth's Comp'y† of Foot in the Delaware Regt In the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the months of Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov. 1779* .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1 Aug.* , 1779 .

Time of service, *4* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistence for August, *11⁵⁰* Dollars.

Pay & Subsistence for } *50* Dollars.
Sept. Oct. Nov., }

Amount of pay & Subsistence, *61⁵⁰* Dollars.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. A. Rippling
Comd'g.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

July 1, 1779

Time of service,

1 Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 Dollars, 60 p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month,

Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & subsistence,

6 Dollars, 60 p^{ts}

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

M. P. Ripley
Capt.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Priv't* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Dela-
ware Regim't Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *February*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2 S. 10 D.*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

H. P. Rife
Capt.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Stinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Dela-
ware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., - Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃*

Subsistence pr month, -

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1779.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Commencement of Pay, 1st May, 1779.

Time of service, 1 Mo's, _____ Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, _____ Dollars, _____ p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } 6 Dollars, 60 p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. John Learmonth's Comp^y† of foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *April 1*, 1779.

Time of Service, _____ Mo, _____ Days.

Pay per Month, *6 60* Dols.

Subsistence, _____ Dols.

Pay and Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Sgt. Major

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stephenson

Appears with the rank of *Priv^t* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain *John Learmonth's* Company † Dela-
ware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of January*, 1779 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr. Month,

1²/₃

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2 S. 10 D.*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

S | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of March, 1780*

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 :

Commencement of Pay, *March 1, 1780* .

Time of service, *1* Mo's, _____ Days.

Pay pr. Month, _____ *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *10* Dollars, _____ p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *16* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J. A. Ripley

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stevenson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t John Learmonth's Comp^y† in the Del. Reg^t of Foot, Com^d by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of January & February 1780 .

Roll dated

Not dated , 17

Commencement of Pay, January 1st, 1780 .

Time of service, 2 Mos , Days.

Pay for two months, 13 Dollars, 30 Nths.

Subsistence for two months, { 20 Dollars, Nths.

Amount of Pay and subsistence, { 33 Dollars, 30 Nths.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. R. Kelly
Copyright

1792
Stevenson, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, James

1792
Stevens, Dennis

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1892-1800 Fe

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Lewis & Lewis
2, *Lancaster* Co.,
Delaware Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr*, 178*3*.

Time of service *1783*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *51*

Lewis

925
Steward, George

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

655-5075; 488276

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gen Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1780*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, ✓

3 Years, .

Casualties:

July, .

August, *10 missing in action*

September, .

Remarks: .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,295.

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Stuart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Dover th Febuan 28 1782
Recd of Capt James Moore the
sum of 10/ for my subsistence
in February a bill on command
for Me

George Stuart

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488, 296.

Number of record:

71

L. S. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

George Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of mens names of the Delaware Regiment not thought fit for field Duty Recommended to the inspector Genl for Discharges or to be Inveled as per Certificates Signed this day by two Surgeons, Col Humpton Capt Ja^s Moore D R & Capt Depoutiere A: D. Camps to the inspector General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December 28, 1782.

What Countryman,

American

Complaint,

Wounded

What Limb,

The Body

Place where Wounded,

Near Camden

When Wounded,

25 April, 1781.

When entered in Service,

25 July, 1777.

Married or Single,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

Number of record:

39

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Steward
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

days,

from

June 25, 1782,

to

July 31, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

243

(545i)

J. Hurst

Copyist.

Del.

George Stuart

Appears on an

Account*

of the invalid Pensioners of the Delaware State
and the payments made them on Account

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Allowance $\text{\$}$ Month, *3* dols., Cts.

When Commencing, *Jan. 26, 1783.*

When Ending, *Feb. 3, 1787.*

Amount, *90.8.4*

New allowance $\text{\$}$ month, *2.*

When Commencing, *Feb. 11, 1787.*

When Ending, *Mar. 4, 1789.*

Amount, *not finished*

Whole Amount, *104.3.4*

Amount of Payments, *90.0.0*

Balance due, *14.3.4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

158

(545i)

Wm. Collins

Copyst.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Sturges
2nd, *1st* *Co.*,
2nd *Delaware* *Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan. 25*, 17*77*.

Time of service *12 m*

Casualties *Detained at home for*

being absent 42. This

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *28*

George Sturges

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Steward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap' James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug*, 1777,

and from the Dates of some Inlistments farther Back.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 25*, 1777

Time of Service, *1* Mos., *6* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Time of Subsistence, *5* Week, *2* Day.

Amount of Subsistence, £ *2* S. *12* D. *10*

Amount of Pay, £ *3* S. *0* D. *0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *5* S. *12* D. *10*

Casualties. *Inlisted July 25 yet on Subsistence - not joined & Detained at Home for trial at Court*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt.* John Willson's Company.

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Stewart

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Sept 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., 0 Days.

Pay pr Month,

6²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £

2 8 10 D 0

Casualties,

not joined - detained at home for a trial in Court

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † in the Delaware Regt. of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col: David Hall; Inlisted for the War,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Taken Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Enlisted, *July 25*, 17

Remarks: *Not joined - Detained at home for trial at Court*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company. *and Corps*

T. M. Wear

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties, *Detained at home for
loyal at Court*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Wilson's Company.
and Capt

T. M. Weaver

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* *S* *10* *D* *0*

Casualties. *Not joined - Detained at home
for trial at Court*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt* John Wilson's Company.

J M Wilson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Steward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Moor's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Taken Jan 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Remarks: *Detained at home for trial at Court*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J M Weave

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *10* D *-*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt

J. M. W.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Steward

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1778.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

✓ 172
Steward, George

Hall's Delaware Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 488296

See also

f
e

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Geo. Stewart

Co.,
Madison's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 24*, 177*9*.

Time of service *10 M*

Casualties *Smith's Coy. - 80. Expended*
Coy. - 82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *43*

Fraser

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gorge Sturte

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot commanded by Co^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *24 July*, 17

Time of Service, *4* M., *8* D.

Pay & Subsistance } *13* Dollars, *30* Ninetieths
for Augt.,

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- } *50*
ber October & November,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *63* *30*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Stewart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^l Decemb^r 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Invalided & Discharged

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(5487)

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist

Steward, George

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 488296

See also

Del.

J. ...
George Street

Appears on a **List***

of Clothing & delivered a Party of Recruits and
old Soldiers, under Command of Lient. Skil-
lington

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *...*, 1777.

Hats, / ; Shirts, /

Li Overalls, / ; Shoes, /

Blankets, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

63

(545m)

...

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Steward

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Lieu^t Colo.'s Company[†] Del. Reg^t of foot
in the Service of the United States of America
Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M^o, D^s

Pay for two Months, *13* Doll^s, *30* Pt^s

Subsist^e for two months, *20* Doll^s, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subsist^e, *33* Doll^s, *30* Pt^s

Casualties, -----

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Geo Steward

Appears with the rank of

Prvt

on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ John Corse's Company[†] of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America, comm^d by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christianna Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17

War, ✓

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

+This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P Collins

Copyist.

Del.

George J. Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

*George J. Smith
has been appointed
a member of the
Board of Commissioners
of the State of Delaware
for the term of
years ending on the
first day of January
next to the year
1897.
George J. Smith
Secretary*

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

53

(545)

George J. Smith

Copyist.

Del.

Geo. Stuart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

*Feb'y 21st 183 Recd of
Capt. Moore 1 days
ration for four men of
10 Rgt
Geo. Stuart*

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

88

(545)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist.

7925
Steward, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: E. G. P. + 36 - 5; 488296

See also _____

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

James Steward

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company[†] belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of August, 1777*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Augst 1, 1777*.

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £, *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, *Not joined Regt.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. O. Replun

Copyist.

S | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

James Steward

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company † belonging
to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month September*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, *Never joined Regt*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. R. Ripley
Cpyist.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Howard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. C.

Casualties, *Not joined Regt.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Jn^o Learmonth's Company, † Belonging to the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of Nov^r, 1777*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, , 17

Time of Service, M., D.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ S. D.

Casualties, *Deserted Nov^r, 1st*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

V. H. P. Ripley
Capt.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Daniel
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 21*, 17*77*.

Time of service *10th*

Casualties *Deceased*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *23*

Leister

at

1727

Stewart, Alexander

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 34-36; 488, 2, 3

See also

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alexander Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *October, 1777.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1,* 17

Pay Pr Mo., *27* Dolls.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *S* D

Casualties, *Prisoner*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alexander Stewart

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for November, 1777.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Nov 1, 17

Pay Pr Mo., 27 Dolls.

Time of Service, M^o, D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ S D

Casualties, Prisoner

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alexr Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 . . .

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17 . . .

Time of Service, *1* M^s, . . . D^s

Pay Pr Month, *27* . . . Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ . . . S. . . D

Casualties, *Prisoner*

Remarks: . . .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-- R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stewart
Lieut., *1st* Co.,
1st Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec*, 17*77*.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner & ex-*
changed. Never joined
the Reg't afterwards.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *67*

Feaster

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alex^r Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Robert Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Battalion of Continental Forces Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March, April & May, 1777.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *April 5*, 17

Time of Service, Ms, *26* D'ys.

Pay per Month, *27* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ S d

Casualties, *Prisoner taken 27 Au-
gust 1776 Long Island.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

(515i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alexander Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *27* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ S. d.

Casualties, *Prisoner*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alexander Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *27* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ S. d.

Casualties, *Prisoner*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alex Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *27* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ S. D

Casualties, *Prisoner*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alex^r Stewart
2^d
1 Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Officers appointed in the Delaware Battalion by John McKinly Esquire President of that State, at the desire of his Excellency General Washington, who promised to commission them accordingly, & as there was a total deficiency of Field Officers therein, they were therefore all appointed in one Day, & promoted, according to custom, in the Line of the Battalion, wherein every one of them, above the Rank of an Ensign, held Commissions at the time of their Appointment, to wit, on the Fifth Day of April 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Wilmington

Aug 20, 1777.

2^d Lt Alex^r Stewart

Number of record:

4

B Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alexr Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y of the Delaware Regt of Foot Commanded by Col: David Hall, in the Service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *27* Doll^{rs}

Whole amount of Pay, £ S. d.

Casualties, *Prisoner*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alex^r Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Jan 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, _____ D^s

Pay Pr Month,

27 Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £

S. _____ D

Casualties,

Prisoner

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alex. Stewart

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for February, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, 27 Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ 10 s. 2 D 6

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alex Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware
Regt of Foot in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded by Col. David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *10* M^s, *10* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *26 2/3* Dollrs.

Subsistance, *10* Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£ 38. 15d*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alexander Stewart

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month,

26 2/3 Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month,

10 Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £13 s 15 d

Casualties;

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alexr Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *26²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, *10* Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ s. d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

S

Regiment. **Del.**

Alex^r Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt.* on a
List

showing "Arrangement of the Officers of the
Delaware Reg^t from 1st Jan^{ry} 1777 to this day
August 29th 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Nov. 29*, 1776.

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner on
Long Island 27th Aug^t 76
Neglected by the Commissioners
in the 2^d Appointment 1776*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

S

Regiment. **Del.**

Alex Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

List*

showing "Arrangement of the Delaware Reg^t."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"First Arrangement of the Commiss^{rs} of the State at Amboy 1776"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Date, *Jan'y 26*, 1780.
Nov. 29, 1776.

Casualties from the 1st Jan^y 1777 to the fifth of

April,

Prisoner not entitled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alex^r Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

List*

showing "Arrangement of the Delaware Reg^t."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"2^d State in which it is found the 5th April 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan'y 26, 1780.
(Torn)ssⁿ, *Nov. 29*, 17

Casualties from 5th Apl 1777 to May, 78,

Neglect & being Prisoner

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Alex Stewart

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List*

showing "Arrangement of the Delaware Regt."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"3 State of the Regiment at 1 March 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jan'y 26, 1780.
Nov. 29, 1776.

Casualties from Mar To the 8 Sept^r 78,

Resigned Sept. 7

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment. Del.

Mess^r Stuart

Appears on an

Account*

of mony unpaid in Capt Kirkwood's Comp^y from
1 Jan^y to the 1 Sept^r 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Jan'y, ; Feb'y,

March, ; April,

May, ; Extra,

June, *36.60* ; July, *36.60*

Aug, *36.60* ; Total, *110.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

10

(545)

Harrison

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Henry Stuart

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

bearing the following certificate :

"All the above mentioned Officers where Com-
missioned in Novm^r & Decm^r last by the Com-
missiners appointed in the Delawre State for that
purpose—Certified by

Cha^s Pope Lt Colo^l D R^t

Wilmington Sept^r y^e 3^d 1777 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

4

Bliss

(545m)

Copyist.

1750
Stewart, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, James

2

1931

Stewart, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1931-55; 48825

See also

Hall's Regiment. Del.

John Smith
Private
1st Regiment Co.,
Delaware Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug. 4*, 17*83*

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties

Remarks: *Lied Sept. 8*
- 8 - in Battle

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *21*

Fisher

Del.

John Stuart

Appears on a **List***

of Clothing & delivered a Party of Recruits and old Soldiers, under Command of Lieut. Skillington

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Wilmington*
Sept 8, 1779.

Hats, ; Shirts,

Li Overalls, / ; Shoes,

Blankets, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record

63

(545m)

A. Correll

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stewart
Appears with the rank of *Priv*

on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap Robert Kirkwood's Company in the Delaware Reg't Commanded by Col^d David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

December, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Dec 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms, Ds.

Pay pr Month,

6 dolls, *50* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month,

10 dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

16 dolls, *60* P'ts.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stuart

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January & February, 1780.*
Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Service, *9* M's, D's.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* Dolls, Pts.

Pay & Subsistance, *33* Dolls, *30* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stewart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Compy of Foot in the Delaware Regt the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Wicks Farm*

April 23, 17 *80*.

Commiss'd, _____, 17 _____.

W, *J*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-- R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jno Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Mar.*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M's, _____ D's.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* Dolls, _____ Pts.

Pay & Subsistance, *16* Dolls, *60* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Stewart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg. of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Christien Bridge*

May 2^o, 17*80*.

Commiss^d, _____, 17 _____.

[W, †] */*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†From similar roll, same company.

J. Austin

Hall's Regiment. Del.

Geo Stewart

Appears with the rank of *Co* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July Aug & Sept, 1780.*

Roll dated *Wilmington & Co*
Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties: _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, *20th Infantry*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Blairson

Stinchcomb, Christopher

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37418</i>	20
2	<i>3355</i>	21
3	<i>3356</i>	22
4	<i>3357</i>	23
5	<i>3358</i>	24
6	<i>3359</i>	25
7	<i>3360</i>	26
8	<i>3361</i>	27
9	<i>3362</i>	28
10	<i>3363</i>	29
11	<i>3364</i>	30
12	<i>3365</i>	31
13	<i>3366</i>	32
14	<i>3367</i>	33
15	<i>3368</i>	34
16	<i>3369</i>	35
17	<i>3370</i>	36
18	<i>3371</i>	37
19	<i>3372</i>	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *PA 488296*

See also _____

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Simpson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the D
Regm^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st April*, 17

Com'd of pay, *April*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Day.

Pay for month, *8* D^s

Amount of pay, £ *3* S^d *0* D^s *0*

Casualties, *Transferred to Capt. Hays*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John Willson

J. Simpson

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Hazard

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 17

Roll dated

1st June, 17

Commencem^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

Months *1*, Days

Rate of pay, *8* Dollars.

£ *3* S. *00* D. *00*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.)

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hazard

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William D. Highcomb

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll +

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † belonging to
the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by
Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M, D.

Rate of pay pr Month, *8* Doll^{rs}

£ *3* S. *0* D. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John H. ...

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall Esq.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

1st Oct, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *0* Days.

Pay pr. Mth., *8* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *3 8 0*

Casualtys,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

L. C. ...

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Stinson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Commencem. of Pay, *Sept*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr Month, *8* Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ *3* S D

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

1777
1000 of the 1st Regiment
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company † in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days

Pay pr Month, *8* Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ *3* S *0* D *0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. ...

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Stonecomb

Appears with the rank of *1 Serjt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 1777

Commencement of Pay,

Nov. 1777

Time of Service,

1 Ms., _____ Ds.

Pay Per Month,

8 Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £

3 0 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Stonecomb

Appears with the rank of *Supt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Dec., 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms., *0* Ds.

Pay Per Month,

8 Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £

3 s *0* d *0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. Colman

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. H. Sturchevant

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† of the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Colonel David Hall jr.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated _____

Nov. 10th, 17 _____

Comet pay, *June 1*, 17 _____

Time of Service, *1* Mo., _____ Days.

Dollars pr Month, *8*

£ *3* S _____ D _____

Remarks: *Ret'd to his Company.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. ...

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christ^r Stinchcomb

Appears with the rank of *Serjnt* on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt Enoch Anderson's Comp^t (torn) the
Delaware Regim(torn) of the United States of
America Commanded by Col David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *January*, 1778.
Roll dated *Middle Brook*
y 4, 1777.
Commissioned, , 17

War, /
Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
Hazzard and Returned
to the Compy again in
1778 ~~April~~ March 1st

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Wm. H. ...
Stinchcomb

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Hinckley

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Mo*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *8* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *13* S. *0* D. *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S. D

Casualties, *1 taken*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's, and 8th company.

Capt Wainor John Catten's
Robert

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Stinchcomb

Appears with the rank of *Serjnt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Comp^t of foot in
the D. Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

1 Apr, 17

Time of Service,

1 mts., *0* dys.

Pay pr month,

8 dls.

Amount of Pay, £ *3* *8* *0* D*0*

Casualties,

*Ret^d from Hospital on the
21st April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Copy by Major John C. Catton

Hotwell

D | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Christopher Stinchcomb

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *June*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *10* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *3* S *15* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties, *Ret^d from Hospital on
this taken sick 27 of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,206.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. Enoch Anderson

Hall

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Shinnick

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War)

for

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mts., Days.

Pay pr month,

10 Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *3* S. *13* D.

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Copy of Major John Patton's
J. Atwell

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Colonel Stephen

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *10* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *3* S *15* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1867, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

John Caldwell
J. Caldwell
Coppist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Stinchcomb

Appears with the rank of *Serjnt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Enoch Anderson's Comp^y † in the Dela-
ware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded by Col. David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr month, *10* Dollrs.

Subsistence, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3 8 15 D*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 188,206.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. by Major John Pattens

S. Cottrell

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher Stinchcomb

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Enoch Anderson's Comp^y † in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr month, *10* Dollrs.

Subsistence, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* 8/5 D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. and Major John Catten's

S. Lottwell

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christoph^r Stinchcomb

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

November, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Nov 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo.,

Days.

Pay pr month,

10

Dollrs.

Subsistence,

Dollrs.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *£ 3*

8 15 D

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Captⁿ & Major John Willson

[Signature]

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Christopher M. ...

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Enoch Anderson's Company † of the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

for *December 1778*.

Roll dated

Undated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay per month, *18* Doll.

Subsistence, Doll.

Amount of Pay & Subsist., £ *3 8 15* d.

Casualties, *None for 27th*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 8th Company.

Capt. Wm. Mager John Daffin

W. M. Mager

Stimson, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, James

Stevenson, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, James

Stableford William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stableford William

1750
Stofford, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stawford, Robert

35
Staten, Joseph

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Staten, Joseph

1838

Streeps, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1838-36-75, 45

See also

21

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Private Frank
Wilson's Co.,
Delaware Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug*, 17*77*.

Time of service *WAR*

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *24*

Foster

S. C.

Del.

Lieut. Steep

Appears on a

List*

of Clothing & delivered a Party of Recruits and old Soldiers, under Command of Lieut. Skillington

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Wilmington

Sept 8, 1777.

Hats,

; Shirts,

Li Overalls,

; Shoes,

Blankets,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

63

(545m)

C. J. ...

Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt. Streepe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jnⁿ Wilson's Company † Delaware Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

Aug. 11, 17

Time of Service,

3 Mo., *21* days.

Pay and Subsist^o for }
Aug^t,

9 doll^{rs}, *2* 90^{ths}

Pay & Subs^o for }
Septem^r Octob^r &
Nov^r

50 doll^{rs}, 90th

Total Amount,

59 doll^{rs}, *2* 90th

Casualties,

Inlist^d Aug. 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

S.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Streeps

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Jn^o Wilson's Company† Delaw^e Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, Dec, 1, 17

Time of Service, 1

Pay P^r Month, 6, 60

Subsist^{ce} P^r Month, 10

Total Amount, 16, 60

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Streepe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M^s, D^s

Pay for two months, *13* Doll^{rs}, *30* Pt^s

Subsistence for two months, *20* Doll^{rs}, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & subsist^c, *33* Doll^{rs}, *30* Pt^s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Streeps

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Jnⁿ Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for march, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, March 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, 6 Doll^{rs} 60 P^{ts}

Subsistence P^r Month, 10 Doll^{rs}, P^{ts}

Pay and Subsistence, 16 Doll^{rs}, 60 P^{ts}

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Strups

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt John Willson's Compy † in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*
May 2, 1780.

Commission'd, _____, 17 _____.

W, *1*

Remarks: *Inlisted 21 March*
Joined 7 or 18 April

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Steeps

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July, Aug. & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Wilmington Pa*

Sept, 17*81*.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, /

3 Years,

Casualties:

July, *On guard*

August,

September,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

[Signature]
(5437) Copyist.

J

Del.

Robert Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Apr dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

87

H. W. ...

(545m)

Copyist.

Streeps, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 349-3675
AP 4552

See also

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Streeps

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Feb. 18*, 17

Time of Service, — Months, *27* Days.

Amount in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *2* s. *4* D *8*

Casualties, *taken Prisoner 15th March.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488, 296.

J. B. Sittler

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John A. Smith
Putnam Co.,
in Dan's Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 17*, 1778.

Time of service *1778*

Casualties

Remarks: *Prison of War - 8*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Smith

Steward, George

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward, George

Stewart Alexander

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart Alexander

Stuart, George

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward, George

✓
17-3
Stuart, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *348-136750*

See also

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Stuart
Co., *Bequetts* Co.,
Col. David Heals Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 22, 1777.*

Time of service *War*

Casualties *Des'd May 23 '77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *3*

Foster

1785
Stewart, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, John

Sullivan, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

1790
Sullivan, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

1757
Sullivan, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

Sullivan

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan William

Sullivan, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

146
Sullivan, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 488 296

See also

S

Del.

Wm Sevelen

Appears as signature to

Receipts for Rations*

issued to various persons named in orders to

which the receipts are attached; the receipts

cover dates from Jan. 11, 1782,

to Jan. 5, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copies (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of original records borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Numbers of records:

130 to 149

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Del.

Wm Sulavan

Appears as signature to

Receipts for Rations*

issued to various persons named in orders to

which the receipts are attached; the receipts

cover dates from Nov. 11, 1782,

to Nov. 22, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copies (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of original records borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Numbers of records:

1294201

(547)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

W^m Sullivan

Appears on an exact

List or Roll*

of the non commissioned Officers and privates in-
listed for the Delaware Regiment, and Mus-
tered by Nehemiah Tilton Esq^r Commssary of
Musters for the Delaware State Specifying each
& every of their names, age, height, Trade,
where born, what State, Residence Colour of
hair, Complexion and day Mustered.

(Revolutionary War.)

List or Roll dated, *Not dated*, 17 ..

Age, *36*

Height, *5.9*

Trade, *Carpenter*

Where born, *America*

What State, *Maryland*

Residence:
State of *Delaware*

County, *Kent*

Hair, *Light*

Complexⁿ, *Fair*

Day Mustered, *15 Feb*, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Silven

Appears as signature to a

Receipt for Rations*

issued to the person named above on an order in

favor of *Willm. Cavans, Jas Sango*

*Thomas Right Jas Turner for Rations
for 3 days each commencing the 24th
End the 26th Inst.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

July 24, 1782.

wa

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,206.

Number of record:

141

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Del.

Wm Selvin

Appears as signature to

Receipts for Rations*

issued to various persons named in orders to

which the receipts are attached; the receipts

cover dates from

July 24, 1782,

to

Nov. 11, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copies (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of original records borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Numbers of records:

123 to 269
(547)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,
from Dec 1, 1782,

to Dec 7, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Dec 1, 1782.

Then Received the with in By Me
Wm Sullivan
mark

* Do on the origin

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

198

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,

from

Dec 22, 1782,

to

Dec 28, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Dec 22, 1782.

Received the Within by Me
Wm Sullivan
marks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

200

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del. Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from ¹⁷ Dec. 15, 1782, days,

to Dec. 17, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Dec. 15, 1782.

Received the Within by Mee
William ^{his} Silover
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

202

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Sullivan

Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from *7* days,
Dec 8, 1782;

to *Dec 14*, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Dec 8, 1782.

*Received the Within by Me
William ^{his} Swolen
mark*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

203

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Mullaver

Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

days,

from

July 30, 1789,

to

July 31, 1789.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of records

952

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

3 days,

from

July 27, 1782,

to

July 29, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 27, 1782.

Recd the above Rations
Wm Sullivan
mark

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

265

(545)

Huston

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

*William Sullivan
Del. Regt*

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

3 days,

from

July 24, 1782,

to

July 6, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 24, 1782

*Recd. the within Rations for
Wm Sullivan
mark*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

269
(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

8 days,

from

July 16, 17*82*,

to

July 23, 17*82*.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 22, 17*82*.

Revd. the Genl. Rations pr.
Wm Sullivan
mark

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record.

276
(545)

Huston

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan
Del. Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

3 days,

from

Oct 27, 17*89*,

to

Oct 29, 17*89*.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Oct 27, 17*89*.

, 17

Recvd the above Rations
Wm Sullivan
marks

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

240

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

3

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

11 days,

from

Oct 30, 17*82*,

to

Nov 9, 17*82*.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Oct 30, 17*82*.

Rec'd the above Rations for
Wm ^{his} Sullivan
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

243

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

4 days,

from

Nov. 18, 1782,

to

Nov. 21, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Nov. 18, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

136

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Sullivan

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

9 days,
from Nov. 22, 1782,

to Nov. 30, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Nov. 22, 1782.

Received the Within in full Received
by me Wm. Sullivan
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

201

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Sullivan

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

4 days,

from Nov. 9, 1782,

to Nov 14, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Nov 9*

Nov 9, 1782.

Recd the above Rations
Wm. Sullivan
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

253

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from Nov. 3, 1782, ⁷ days,

to Nov 9, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Nov. 3, 1782.

"Rec^d the above Rations"
Wm Sullivan
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

244

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

three days,

from *15*, 17,

to *17*, 17.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated *Nov*
Nov 15, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488:296.

Number of record:

30

(545)

A. Cottrell

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

D.R.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,

from

Jan. 12, 1782,

to

Jan. 18, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Nov

Jan. 11, 1782.

Then Received the Within by Me
William F. Sevelen
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

153

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Del.

John J. ...

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

20 days days,

from *July 1*, 1782,

to *July 5*, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 7, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 396.

Number of record:

545

(545)

Copyist.

28

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Sullivan

Appears on a

Return*

of Recruits in the Delaware Regt Inlisted by Capt. Jas. Moore D R since his appointment to Superintend the recruiting Service in November 1781 carried to Jany. 15. 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Inlistment, -----

Feby. 14, 1782.

Bounty Paid,

£ *9* s. *0* d. *0*

Reward for Inlisting, £

3 s. *0* d. *0*

Bounty Unpaid,

£ s. d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

51

L. S. Looman

(548d)

Copyst.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William *Ammon*

Co.,

Delaware Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 8*, 1782.

Time of service *18m*

Casualties

Remarks: *To end of the*
War

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *24*

Foster

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del. Regt.

in
Appears as signature to a

Receipt for Rations*

issued to the person named above on ^{said receipt} an order in favor of Chas Boyer & Wm Sullivan seven days each commencing the 13th ending the 19th Instant

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Dover
Feb'y 14, 1789.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of records:

288

(545)

J. Huston

Copyist.

S

Del.

William Sellavan

Appears as signature to

Receipts for Rations*

issued to various persons named in orders to

which the receipts are attached; the receipts

cover dates from *Mar 22*, 1783,

to *Apr 5*, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copies (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of original records borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Numbers of records:

118 to 267
(547)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Sulovon

Corpl

Appears as signature to a

Receipt for Rations*

issued to the person named above on an order in

favor of *five Delaware & five British Prisoners*

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated *Wilmington*

Feb. 5, 1783

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

108

(5457)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Selvan

Appears as signature to a

Receipt for Rations*

issued to the person named above on an order in favor of *Samuel Roland Soldier* in *Delaware Regmt.* for *5 Days Provision* commencing the *7th* and ending *11th Instant*

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Jan 4th 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

127

(545)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Swalen

Appears as signature to a

Receipt for Rations*

issued to the person named above on an order in favor of Samuel Rowlen & John Cockren soldiers S.R. for seven days rations commencing the 12th & ending the 18th Instant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Dover

Jan^y 11, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

128

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from *Jan 5*, 1783, ⁷ days,
to *Jan 11*, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Jan 5, 1783.

*Received the full contents
Wm Sullivan
mark*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

199
(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from Feb 2, 1783, 7 days,
to Feb 9, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated *Allover*
Feb. 2, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record.

288

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

*Wm Sullivan
Del. Regt.*

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

..... ⁹ days,
from *Feb 20*, 1783,
to *Feb 28*, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Feb 28, 1783.

*Recd Feby (24, 1783 of John
Danning 18 Rations in full
of the within
Wm his Sullivan
marke*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

289
(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,
from Mar 1, 1783,

to Mar 7, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Mar. 1, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

213

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Sullivan

Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from *Mar. 8*, 1783, ⁷ days,
to *Mar. 14*, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Mar. 8, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

917

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,

from

Mar 15, 1783,

to

Mar 21, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Mar 15, 1783.

Recd March 15) 1783, 28 Rations
of John Danning the contents of
the within
for Me Wm ^{his} Sullivan
mar.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

218

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,

from Mar 22, 1783,

to Mar 28, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Dover

Mar 22, 1783.

Received the Contents in full of
the above for Me
William ^{his} Sullivan
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

220

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Sullivan

Del. Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

..... ⁷ days,
from Mar. 29, 1783,

to April 4, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Dover
Mar. 29, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

266

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Sullivan
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,
from April 5, 1783,
to April 11, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

April 5, 1783.

Received the full contents of the
written Rations
William ^{W.A.} Sullivan
mark

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

267
(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,
from Dec 29, 17

to Jan 4, 1783.
(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Dec 29, 1782.

Received the full contents by Me
William ^{his} Seveler
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

197
(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Del.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Receipt received of Capt. Jas. Moore, public accountant for subsisting Am. Soldiers in service of R. fifty six days commencing the 20th day of April & continuing the day of June 1783 both days inclusive.

per Mr. David H. ... 56 rations

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1867,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

Del.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

“Recvd of Capt James Moore full satisfaction for subsistence found W^m Sullivan Elias Boyer Samuel Rowlen & John Cockren soldiers D. R seven days each Commencing the 26th Instant & ending the 1st day of february next both days included—28 rations

pr Me John Freeman.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

James
Jan 26, 1783

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

60

(545)

John Freeman

Copyist.

Del.

Miriam Sullivan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

*Account of Miriam Sullivan of R. 2
Recd of Capt James P. Moore Cash
to purchase rations for my self &
Elias Boyer Sam P. Miller & John
Cookson Soldiers in R. 2 & 21p each
commencing the 17th ending the 28th
Sept but both days included.*

*Miriam ^{the} Sullivan of R. 2
mark*

at Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

Number of record:

17

(545)

J. G. ...

Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Delaware Troops under Command of Capt. Jequett and exclusive of those lately returned from the Southern Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Cpyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^l Decemb^r 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

7th Oct dated , 17

Remarks: *on command.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(5487)

W. P. Ripley
Copist.

¹⁹⁵²
Sullivan William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan William

Sulovon.

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, William

Takes, George

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 288.296

See also.....

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Geo. White

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^e
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, , 17

Time of Service, month, Day.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

C. H. Hazzard

Tallan, Benjamin

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 488, 296

See also.....

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

David Gillman

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Compy in the D Regt in the Service of the United States Coma^d by Col^e David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1778.

Com^e of pay, 17

Time of Service, *3* mh., *20* dys.

Pay per month, dlrs.

Amount of pay, £ *5* S *6* D *5*

Casualties, *Wounded 20 January 78*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John Adlon
Ed. T. [Signature]
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjamin Tallan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* *8* *10* D.

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ *8* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John Garrison
Not true

1

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Berj^m Talcott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Wednesday, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *12¹/₂* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *9* S *10* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

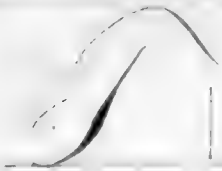
Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 438,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Sabin's

J. Sabin



Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjamin Tallam

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

August, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

Aug 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month,

1 2/3 Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *5* S *10* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1807, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.200.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 5th Company.

David Hall
Major
David Hall

Tallan, Hough

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. J. 488776

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ensign T. L. ...

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Compy in the D
Regt in the Service of the United States Coma^d
by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Come^o of pay, , 17

Time of Service, *1* mh., *10* dys.

Pay per month, dlrs.

Amount of pay, £ *3* S *6* D *8*

Casualites, *Indicted 20 April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. Major John ...

Notwell

S Hall's Regiment. Del.

Henry Bullen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

July, 17*88*.

Comm^t of Pay, *June*, 17*88*.

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *6³* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D.

Casualties, *Returned from Hospital*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1857,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188:296.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Edw. M. Taylor
John Patten
Stovell

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ensign T. Allen

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* *8* *10* D.

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ *8* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188,206.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Capt. Anderson's or 8th Company

Hottel

J | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Hugh Tallan

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug¹*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* . *8* . *0* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ *8* . *D*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Tallan

J. Tallan

175
Tarquett,

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jacquett, Peter

1757
Taylor, Richard

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Richard

Taylor, James
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 488.296

See also.....

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Taylor

Appears on a

List*

of the Names of men Recruited by Enoch Anderson Capt. in the Delaware Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE: The men were all inlisted in Dec^r 1776 and January & February 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

26

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Geo Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the De
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec 1776 + Jan 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. Enoch Anderson's

(Not dated)

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Company † of the Delaware Regm^t of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 17

Time of Service, Mths, *1* Days.

Pay per month, *6²/₃* D^s.

Amount of Pay, £. *0* S. *1* D. *8*

Casualties *Assumed March*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Capt. Major John Willson
J. (K. P. L.)

Taylor, Nicholas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: Q.90.488.296

See also.....

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Nicholas Taylor

Appears on an

Account*

of the numbers of Levies Recruited by Robert Kirkwood Capt. in the Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 7, 17*83*.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

13

(54.vi)

Nicholas Taylor
Copyist.

1960

Taylor, Richard

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: E.F.P. 488296
R.O.P. 488296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor
Richard Taylor Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 17*77*.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Sept.*
80 - 9000. Served to end
of the war

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *10*

Taylor

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Newland Taylor

Appears on an

Account*

of the numbers of Levies Recruited by Robert
Kirkwood Capt. in the Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 17, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

13

(545)

Bliss

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Robert Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Battalion of Continental Forces Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March, April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March 1*, 17

Time of Service, *3* Ms, D'ys.

Pay per Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *7* s *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* M^s D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

Mustin

Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Houston

9

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y of the Delaware Regt of Foot Commanded by Col: David Hall, in the Service of the United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Whole amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Justin
(5451) Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay Pr Mo., *6²/₃* Dolls.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Huston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay Pr Mo., *6²/₃* Dolls.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, . D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *1* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Hustin

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Rich Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *62³* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

on Command as a Flag
goner

J. Austin

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of Dec, 1778.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1 M^s*, Day.

Pay pr month, *6⁷/₃* Dollar.

Substance, Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. P. G. Wines

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Baylor

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dollar.

Subsistance, Dollar

Amount of Pay, £ *7* S. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P G Wines

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company† in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *y^e Month of Oct, 1778.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Oct 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, Day.

Pay pr month,

6²/₃ Dollar.

Substance,

Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £

2 s. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P G Wines

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † Del Reg,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *the month of Sept, 1778.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Subsistence, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistence, Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *7 8.10p.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. E. Wines

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 188,296.

Justin

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated; 17

Commencement of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s

D^s

Pay P^r Month,

6 2/3

Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month,

Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £*2* s. *10*d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Rich^d Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dollrs.

Subsistance, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* s. *10d*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Justin
(545i) Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich. Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *63* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:
.
.
.
.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Rich^d Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *April 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich'd Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

H. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay,, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *0 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *1* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d. Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *1* D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties, *Sick Present*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Jun, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

J. 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, Day.

Pay pr month,

6²/₃ Dollar.

Substance,

Doll^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *2*

8 s. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Foot* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Feb, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *F 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dollar.

Subsistance, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R P E Wines

E

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt. Col^o Pope's Company † of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Comm^d by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 . . .

Commencement of Pay, *M*, 17 . . .

Time of Service, *1* Mon^s, Days.

Pay p^r Mon., *6²/₃* Dol.

Subsistence, Dol.

Amount of Pay & Sub., £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. C. Wines

Copyst.

E.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Mich^d Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Set* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Lieut Colonel's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement,

Apr 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month,

6/3 Dolls.

Subsistence pr Month,

Dolls.

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistence,

6 Dolls., *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R P Collins

Copyst.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col. Charles Pope's Comp^y† of the D
Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United
States of America, Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War)

for *the Month May, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^e of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay P^r month, *6⁶⁰* Doll^s

Subst^e P^r Month, Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e, *6⁶⁰* Doll^s

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. P. E. Wines

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col. Charles Pope's Comp[†] of the D
Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United
States of America, Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month June, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

June 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Days.

Pay P^r month,

6⁰⁰ Doll^s

Subst^e P^r Month,

Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e,

6⁰⁰ Doll^s

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,206.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. C. Wines

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut Col. Pope's Comp^t † of the D. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

July, 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Days.

Pay p^r Mo.,

6⁶⁰ Dolls.

Substⁿ p^r Mo.,

Doll^s

Pay & Substⁿ,

6⁶⁰ Dolls.

Casualties, -----

Remarks: -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. E. Wines

A

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Taylor
Sgt

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut Col Charles Pope's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug, Sept Oct & Nov, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistance for August } *11* Dolls, *50* Pts.

Pay & Subsistance for Sept Oct & Nov, } *50* Dolls., Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, } *61* Dolls, *90* Pts.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P G Wines

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Daylor

Appears with the rank of *But* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^{ut} Col. Charles Pope's Company † in the
Del. Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^{ce} of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, / M^o, D^s

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* Pt^s

Subst^e Pr. Month, *10* Doll^s, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subst., *16* Dolls, *60* Pt^s

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. G. Wines

Copyist.

107

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, Dec. 11, 1780.

Person receiving, Rich^d. Taylor

Shoes, / ; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, ; Shirts,

By whose order, Capt. McKennon

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

W. Patterson

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Lieu^t Colo.'s Company † Del. Reg^t of foot
in the Service of the United States of America
Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement, *Jan 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *2* M^o, D^s

Pay for two Months, *13* Doll^s, *30* Pt^s

Subsist^e for two months, *20* Doll^s, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subsist^e, *33* Doll^s, *30* Pt^s

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188,206.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R E Wines

Copyst.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rich^d Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ John Corse's Company † of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America comm^d by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christianna Bridge*

May. 2, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____

War, *1*

Remarks: *Absent with
leave*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P G Wines

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rank of Captain
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Hillsborough Co*

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties: _____

July, *lost with leave*

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Thompson

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at the Post of Wilmington
in the Delaware State by Rob^t Hamilton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *January 1*, 1781.

By Whose Order, *C. P. Bennett Lt. Col.*

To whom Delivered, *Richard Taylor*

N^o Rations,

Lb flour, *120*

Lb Beef,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

70
(548d)

J. Cottrell
Copyist.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at the Post of Wilmington
in the Delaware State by Rob^t Hamilton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Apr*, 17 *77*.

By Whose Order; *Wm. M. Smith*

To whom Delivered, *Richard Taylor*

N^o Rations, *60*

Lb flour, *60*

Lb Beef, *60*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

70
(548d)

J. Corbett
Coryist.

(S)

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *July 26*, 17*81*.

Person receiving, *Richard Taylor*

Shoes, *1*; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, ; Shirts,

By whose order, *Lieut Bennett*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

Colo Patterson

Copyist.

J

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Apr 30, 1781.*

Person receiving, *Richard Taylor*

Shoes, _____; Jackets, _____

Overalls, _____; Hats, _____

Coats, *1*; Shirts, _____

By whose order, *Lieut Bonnet*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

W. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *March 16, 1781.*

Person receiving, *Richard Taylor*

Shoes, */* ; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, ; Shirts,

By whose order, *Lieut Bennett*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

W. Patterson

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, "for
the above Month being 31 Rations" days,

from _____, 17 _____,

to _____, 17 _____.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated Wilmington
Mar. 29, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

207

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^l Decemb^r 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Fil for field duty

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(5487)

W. P. Ripley
Copy

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of the Delaware Troops under Command of Capt. Jequett and exclusive of those lately returned from the Southern Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Coryist.

1961

Taylor, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.Y.P. 536 786
A.G. 88 296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John ...
... Co.,
... Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *...*, 17-8.

Time of service *...*

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *...*

...

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company† of the
Delawr Regiment Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* months, *0* Days.

Pay per month, *£2. 10. 0*

Time of Subsistence, *0* Week, *0* Day.

Amount of Subsistence, £ *0* S. *00* D. *0*

Amount of Pay, *£2. 10. 0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *£2. 10. 0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

27

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Compani^t of Foot of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Searvis, *1* month, *0* Days.

Pay per month, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Time of Subsistance, *0* Weeks, *0* Days.

Amount of Subsistance, £ *0* S. *0* D. *0*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Causueltyes, *Deserted Aug^t 31*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. M. Worcester

(545)

Copyist

T

Hall's
Regiment

Del.

W^m Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. John Patten's Compy
of the Delaware Regt Com-
manded by Col David Hall
for the month March 1778.

* * * *

W^m Taylor - - - - £ - 15 -

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll not dated

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

(5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Taylor

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Recruits Received and Enlisted by Thomas Kean, Recruiting Officer in New-Castle County for the Delaware Regiment—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Enlisted*, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1781.

Date of Inlistment, *March 20*, 17

Remarks *Deserted March 20*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

W. H. ...

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Taylor
Soldier Delaware Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for
the ~~x~~ month being *Thirty one* Rations days,

from _____, 17 _____,

to _____, 17 _____.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Wilmington*
May 14, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

133

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

7

Del.

William Taylor

Appears on an

Account Stated*

(from the muster rolls) for the recruits enlisted by M^r Kean in 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov. 17, 17

Date of enlistment,

Nov. 20, 17

Bounty to Soldier,

Head money to Officer,

Amount of bounty & }
head money, }

Remarks on the Muster Roll: *dit. Mar, 20*

Remarks from Capt. M Kennons Return: *do.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

Number of record :

90

(5456)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Taylor, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP 36, 786
RHP 11, 296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John ...
... Co.,
... Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *...*, 17*...*

Time of service *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *...*, page *...*

...

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Taylor

Appears on a

List*

of Inlistments for Capt. Pope's Company 1777
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No dates, 17

Remarks:

February 20 - 3rd.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

25

(545m)

J M Warr

Copyist.

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

of Capt. Charles Pope's, now John Learmonth's
Comp^y† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col^l David Hall, Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from dates of Commission & Inlistments*
till the first day of April, 1777

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Date of Commission }
or Inlistment, }

Febry 20, 1777

Weeks, _____

5

; Days, _____

5

(a) 10/ per week

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

N. P. Ripley
Comptrol.

N | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company[†] belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of May*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company† of the
Delawr Regiment Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1777.
Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 19*, 17

Time of Service, *0* months, *12* Days.

Pay per month, *£ 2 . 10 . 0*

Time of Subsistance, *0* Week, *4* Day.

Amount of Subsistance, *£ 0 S 3 D 8*

Amount of Pay, *£ 1 . 00 . 0*

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *1 . 5 . 8*

Casualties, *Drew Rations June 5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Taylor
Private

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June, 1777

Time of Service, Month, 9 Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 0 S. 15 D. 0

Casualties, Died June 10th

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Pope
Cpyist.

112
Teazer, Aaron

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 4. 1786
R. 10. 488296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John T. ...
Sumner's Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 2*, 178*8*.

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties

Remarks: *Present at the ...*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *10*

Leister

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Naron Tiger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Recruits, and others, belonging to the Delaware Reg^t under my Comman at the Post of Christiana Bridge,—W. McKennan Cap^t Com^d Det D R,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____

June 20, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(543i)

W. McKennan

Copyist.

Del.

7
1752

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the first Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

April, 17

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

87

H. W. ...

(545m)

Copyist.

1937
Tench, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: C.F.P. 36786

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

[Faint handwritten text]
..... Co.,
[Faint handwritten name] Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 17 ..

Time of service *[Handwritten]*

Casualties

Remarks: *[Handwritten: Died May 1777]*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Tervis, Daniel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.P. 488,296

See also _____

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Enoch Anderson
Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Capt. Enoch Anderson's Company in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. David Hall for the years of 1777, 1778, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Widdell Brook Sept 4-1777*
1777

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Samuel Jones

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the D
Regm^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____

_____ *Not dated*, 17 _____

Com'd of pay, *Apr 1*, 17 _____

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Day.

Pay for month, *6²/₃* D^s

Amount of pay, £ *2* S *10* D^s *0*

Casualties, *On Luntough 1st May*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

David Hall, John Willson

J. A. F. Hill

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Amosel Samuel

Appears with the rank of *Foot* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† of foot in
the D. Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commt of Pay, , 17 .

Time of Service, mts., *4* dys.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* dls.

Amount of Pay, £ . S *6* D *8*

Casualties, *Indistinct 20 April*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt Wm. Mason John Willson

Hotterell

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Daniel Lewis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Enoch Anderson's Compst (*torn*) the Delaware Regim(*torn*) of the United States of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for January, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

7 4, 1777.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____

War, / _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Latten's

[Signature]

1795
Thomas, George

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786
R.P. 488, 296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Thompson
P. Thompson Co.,
Gen. David Hall Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 20*, 17*80*

Time of service *1800*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 2 - 80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *10*

Thompson

T

Del.

George Thomas

Appears on a List*

of Clothing & delivered a Party of Recruits and old Soldiers, under Command of Lient. Skillington

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Wilmington, Sept 8, 1779.

Hats, ; Shirts,

Li. Overalls, ; Shoes,

Blankets, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record

63

(545m)

A. Cottrell

Copyist.

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Geo. Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jnⁿ Wilson's Company † Delaware Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept, Oct, & Nov., 1779.*

Roll dated.

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

Aug. 29, 17

Time of Service,

3 Mo., *3* days.

Pay and Subsist^e for

1 doll^{rs}, *60* 90^{ths}

Aug^t,

Pay & Subsⁿ for

50 doll^{rs}, 90th

Septem^r Octob^r &

Nov^r

Total Amount,

51 doll^{rs}, *60* 90th

Casualties,

Inlist^d Aug. 29.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,206.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Geo. Thomas

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jn^o Wilson's Company† Delaw^e Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated , 17

Comm^t of Pay, Dec. 1, 17

Time of Service, /

Pay P^r Month, 6.60

Subsist^{ce} P^r Month, 10

Total Amount, 16.60

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Del.

George Thomas

Appears as shown below on a copy of "

Discharge *

of which the following is a copy:
Thomas Scottson your son of
Thomas Scottson Junr. having En-
listed as a Soldier in the Delaware
Regt some time in April or May
1778 and having now procured
George Thomas to serve as a
Substitute in his place in (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1907, of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,295.

Number of record:

96

(545)

C. H. Peterson

Copyist.

39131321

in the service of which the above
Thomas Scott is here-
by discharged from said Regt

Given Under my hand
at Dover this 21st day
of Aug. 1774

J. Patten Capt &c
To all concerned

(Copy)

✓ 7757
Thomas, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 9. 2. 36. 786
P. 9. 0. 458. 796

See also

Hall's Regiment. Del.

William Thomas
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 2*, 17*88*.

Time of service *11 m*

Casualties *Died 37. 28 - 8*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *2*

Thos. T. ...

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

and State of Lieutenant John Rhodes' Company
of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall Enlisted to Sarve During the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778

Remarks: *Wagoner*

L. B. Bowman

(555)

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st Sept*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *-* Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls. *6²/₉*

Subsistence,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10D.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

T M Weaver

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Moore's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated; 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Dec*, 17

Time of Service, — Mo., *28* Days.

Amount of pay Pr M. in Dolls., *6²/₃*

Subsistence, —

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* s. *6* D. *8*

Casualties, *Died in Camp, 28th October*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Adams

J

Del.

William Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

Order and Receipt *

of which the following is a copy
I have signed as the
said Thomas, the money allowed
me for services done by my father in
the time of the war if any should be
allowed and you will much oblige
me by
Geo Mann

Beaver's Cove

Feb 4 1786

under a paper in which it is stated
that the said State has received
of the State Treasurer for ninety pounds
the sum of money allowed to the said
George Mann

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

Number of record:

57

(545)

J. C. Mannell

Copist.

May 4

39130186

1898

*A letter from ...
the ...
of ...*

1925
Thompson, Benjamin

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *1750-1800*
P.P. 55 200

See also

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benja Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Compy, in the Del. Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc of pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms., Ds.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance pr Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *£ 2 s. 10 d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Houston

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Serjt Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November, 1778*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms, Ds.

Pay Pr Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£2 8/0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

Austin

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Benjt Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *October*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms. Ds.

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£ 9 8 10 d*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjn Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

September 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Sept 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month,

6²/₃ Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month,

Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *£2* **.10.d.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 188, 296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benj^m Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benj^m Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

J. Anst

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benj^m Thompson

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1798.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, 6²⁵/₁₀₀ Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, 2 s. 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benj^m Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June, 1778.*

Roll dated *Not dated, 17*

Commencement of Pay, *June 1, 17*

Time of Service, *6²/₃* M^s, *1* D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollrs.

Subsistance, *10* Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10*d

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488:296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjn Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

May, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month,

6²/₃ Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £

2 S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Huston

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjamin Thompson
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1781*

Time of service *1781*

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sept 26 1781

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Benjn Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap Robert Kirkwood's Company in the Delaware Reg't Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *December, 1779*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms, Ds.

Pay pr Month, *6* dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, } *16* dolls, *60* Pts.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

J. Austin

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ben Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in
the service of the United States of America
commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of service, *10* Months, _____ Days.

Pay pr Month, *6⁰⁰* Dollars.

Subsistance, _____ Dollars.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Dollars, *00* Ninths.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjamin Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of service, Months, Days.

Pay pr Month, *6⁶⁰* Dolls.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Dolls., *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Perry Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in
the service of the United States of America
commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 60* Dolls.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Dolls., *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjn Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Apr 1*, 17

Time of service, *6* Months, *60* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6⁶⁰* Dolls.

Subsistance, *6* Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Dolls., *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Bryant Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt. Kirkwood's Comp'y Delaware
Regt. Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Coms't pay, *Mar 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M's, D's.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subt pr m., Dolls.

Amount of pay & Subsistence, *£ 2 8 10 D*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

(545i)

Justin

Copyist

I

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjamin Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-
manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Feb 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms. Ds.

Pay Pr Month,

6²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month,

Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£ 2 8 0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

on Provost Guard

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Houston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Genl Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Reg't in the Service of the United States of America Com^d by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Service, *6²/₃* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Doll^s

Sub^t P^r Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *£ 2 s 10 d*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benⁿ Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hillsborough N. C.*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties: _____

July, _____

August, *is missing in action*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

[Signature]

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjamin Thompson

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Compy of Foot in the
Delaware Regt the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March* , 17 *80* .

Roll dated *Wicks Farm*

..... *April 23* , 17 *80* .

Commiss'd, , 17 .

W, */*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benja Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for

March, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Mar. - , 17

Time of Service,

1 M's, D's.

Pay per Month,

6 Dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month,

10 Dolls, Pts.

Pay & Subsistance,

16 Dolls, *60* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjamin Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg. of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for _____ *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Christien Bridge*

May 2, 17*80*.

Commiss^d; _____, 17 _____.

[W, †]: *1*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

† From similar roll, same company.

Austen

T | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Benjamin Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January & February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M's, D's.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* Dolls, Pts.

Pay & Subsistance, *33* Dolls, *30* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

Del.

Benjamin Thompson

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

D^r the Soldiers
To Capt Robert Kirkwood
To Enlisting 3 Men as follows. x x x
Bounty to Benjamin Thompson
May 1778 64 Dols
x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

127
Col Patterson
(545i)

Copyist.

Thompson, Benjamin
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 488296

See also.....

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George W. Taylor

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the De
Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec 1776 & Jan'y 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated _____
Roll dated _____, 17__

Remarks: *died Jan'y 7, 1777*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

John Willson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjamin Thompson

Appears on a

List*

of the Names of men Recruited by Enoch Anderson Capt. in the Delaware Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE: The men were all inlisted in Dec^r 1776 and January & February 1777

Remarks:

Dead

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

26

(545m)

J. M. Deane

Copyst.

197
Thompson, Joseph

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 22-26, 786
P.P. 488293

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Thompson
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 4*, 178*8*.

Time of service *war*

Casualties

Remarks: *Found in the War*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *70*

Thompson

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Recruits, and others, belonging to the Delaware
Reg^t under my Comman at the Post of Chris-
tiana Bridge,—W. McKennan Cap^t Com^d Det
D R,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated _____

June 20, 17*81*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5436)

Blannerson

Copist.

Del.

Account Stated

Appears on an

Account Stated*

for the recruits Enlisted by M^r Tilton in 1781.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st date, 17

Date of Enlistment,

11th 6, 17

Bounty to the recruit,

Bounty to the officer,

Amount of bounty to
recruit & officer, }

Remarks from the muster Roll: *x team*

Remarks from Capt M^c Kennon's Return:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

89

(545i)

P. Chandler

Copyist.

Del.

Col. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

1st dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,396.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

19

Thompson, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Ex. 756, 756*
R. & P. 488, 296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson
Musick, Peter's Co.,
ser. David Hall Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 1777*

Time of service *1777*

Casualties *Died Jan 20*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *64*

Fisher

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Months, — Days.

Amount in Dollars, *7¹/₃*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *—* Days.

Amount in Dollars, *7²/₃*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15* d *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay P^r Month in Dollars, *7¹/₃*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *-*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t Command^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days,

Amount in Dollars, *7¹/₃*

Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, £ S. D.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D. *0*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *15* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *—* Days.

Amount in Dollars, *7¹/₃*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *—* Days.

Amount in Dollars, *7¹/₃*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomeon

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company belonging to
the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by
Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

June, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *-* Days.

Pay P^r Month in Dollars, *7*/₃

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15*- D *-*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on an

Abstract or Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company in the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May 1 to June 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Date of which pay is drawn, *May 1*, 1777.

Dead or deserted,

Months, *1*; days, *-*

£ *2*, s *15*, D *-*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Thompson Robert
(Name.)

Del
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
Music Capt John Pattens
Co 7th Regt Del
Commanded by Capt
David Hall

Enl. 1st
first appears on pay roll
for May 1777

Died July 20 1781

12
11-50
Johnson
J. H. C.

119
W
JW
November 5, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Fannie M. Thompson,
Rayne Addition, Georgetown,
Kentucky.

The records show that one Robert Thompson served in the Revolutionary War as a musician in Captain John Patten's Company, Hall's Regiment of Delaware militia commanded by Colonel David Hall. The date of his entry into the service is not stated, but his name first appears on a pay roll for the month of May, 1777, and he is shown to have died January 25, 1782.

H. H. Chew

Adjutant General

T | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *1* Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

D. J. Johnson

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, /, 17

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, { *£ 2* s. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *13* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. J. Johnson

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col^o D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, days,

Am^t of Pay in Dolls pr. month, *7/3*

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month,

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s *15* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Tomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *1* Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Johnson
Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll

containing a true State of Captain John Patten's
Company in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the
Service of the United States Commaned by
Col Dav^d Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Time Inlisted for,

War

Remarks:

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^r D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *—* days,

Am^t of Pay in Dolls pr. month, *7¹/₃*

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month, *—*

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s *15* d *—*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt John Patten's Compy of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. D. Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay p^r Month in Dollars, *7/3*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States Command^d by David Hall Esq^r Col^o,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, — days.

Amt. in Doll^s p^r Moth., *7¹/₃*

Subsistence in Dollars, —

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *15* D. —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488, 296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *20th* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months,, Days.

Amount in Dollars, *7¹/₃*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *13* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Thompson

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, April 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, — Days.

Amount in Dollars, 7¹/₃

Amo^t of Pay, £ 2 s 15 D —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Jan. 1, 1778.

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Amount in Dollars, 7¹/₃

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 15 D 0

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Tomson

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Feb. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, - Days.

Amount in Dollars, 7¹/₃

Amount of Pay, £ 2 s 15 D 0

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drumet* on a

Muster Roll*

of Col^d David Hall's Company† Delaware Regim^t
in the Service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

Dec^r 11, 1779.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

War, */* _____.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. A. Johnson

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *7* Dols., *30* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

Robert Thomson
Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for... *June* , 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *7* Dols., *30* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

A. J. Johnson

T | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Robt. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Time of Service, *1* Mo., .. Days.

Pay per Month, *7* Dolls., *30* pts.

Subsistence per Month, *10* Dolls., .. pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *17* Dolls., *30* pts.

Casualties, ..

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Johnson
Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Febry*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, /, 17.

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *7 1/3*.

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *13* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

Robert Thompson
Copyist.

S

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Months, days.

Pay and subsistence for August, } *12* Dollars, *22* Pts.

Pay and subsistence for Sept October & Novemb, } *52* Doll., Pts.

Amount of pay & Subsistence, } *64* Dollars, *22* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *7/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *7* Dols., *30* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488:296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. H. Brown

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colo David Hall's Company † of foot in the Delaware Regt in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *April*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *7 30* Dollars.

Subsistance pr Month, Dollars.

Pay and Subsistance, *7* Dollars, *30* Ninths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

[Signature]

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, /, 17

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *7/8*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. J. Johnson

S

Del.

Robert Thomson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *July 14*, 1780.

Person receiving, *Robert Thomson*
In: Esborn

Shoes, *1 1*; Jackets, _____

Overalls, *2*; Hats, _____

Coats, _____; Shirts, *2*

By whose order, *Prest Rodney*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

W. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *N. C. Claborough N. C.*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, 17

War,

3 Years,

Casualties:

July, *wounded in State*

August,

September,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Robert Thompson

7 | | **Del.**

Robt. Thomson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Dec 4*, 1780.

Person receiving, *Robt. Thomson*

Shoes, *1*; Jackets,

Overalls,; Hats,

Coats,; Shirts,

By whose order, *Capt M Kemman*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

21

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Muster Roll*

of Colo. David Hall's Comp^y † of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, , 17

War,

Remarks: *Rec^tg of Del. State*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel Hall's Company† in the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for... *Jan & Feb* , 17*80* .
Roll dated

Not dated , 17 . .

Commencement of Pay, *January* , 17 . .

Time of Service, *2* M^o, D^s

Pay per Month, *14* dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistence pr Month, *20* dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *34* dolls, *60* Pts.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 . . .

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 17 . . .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., . . . Days.

Pay per Month, *7.30* Dols.

Subsistence, *10* Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *17* Dols., *30* Ninteths.

Casualties, . . .

Remarks: . . .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. Johnson

1972

Thompson, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 807 + 88.296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thompson
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1782*, 17

Time of service *1782*

Casualties *1782*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Thompson

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John ...

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y Del Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Dec*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated

17th Oct 17

Comm't of Pay,

Dec 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Mo.,

10 Dolls.

Subsist per Mo.,

Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* s. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph C. Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughen's Company in the Delaware Regimt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo^s, ... days.

Pay per month, *10* Dolls.

Subsistance per month, ... Dolls.

Amount of pay & Sub-
sist pr. month, } £ *3 8 15* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chamberlain
Copyist.

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Vaughen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughen's Company in the Delaware Regimt Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st Oct*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo^s, days.

Pay per month, *10* Dolls.

Subsistance per month, Dolls.

Amount of pay & Sub- } £ *3 8 10* D
sist pr. month, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Alexander

2 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James A. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Vaughen's Company in the Del Regiment
Commanded by Col^o David Hall Esq^r,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 17*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Mo^s, *8* Days.

Pay pr Month, *10* Dollars.

Subsist pr month, _____ Dollars.

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ *3* S. *15* D.

Causalities, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Aug., 17*78*.

Roll dated

1st Oct., 17*78*.

Commencement of pay,

Aug. 1, 17*78*.

Time of Service,

1 Month, *10* Days.

Amount of pay in Dolls. p^r month,

10

Subsistence in Dollars p^r month,

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *3* s *15* D *00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. Chandler

Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James M. ...
Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *not later*, 17

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Amount of pay in Dolls. p^r month, *10*

Subsistence in Dollars p^r month, *0*

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *3* *8*/¹⁵ *D* *00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot commanded by Col' David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 17th, 1778.

Comment. of pay,

same per, 1778.

Time of Service,

1 Month, Days.

Amount of pay in Dolls. p^r month,

10

Subsistence in Dollars p^r month,

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *3* *5* *00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hazzard

(Copyist)

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Wild

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^o
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for

April, 17*78*

Roll dated

1st April, 17*78*

Commencement of Pay,

, 17

Time of Service,

month,

Day.

Pay per month,

8

Dolls.

£

3

s.

D.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

Joseph Wild

Captist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Wild

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^r
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1st, 17

Commencement of Pay,, 17

Time of Service, month, Day.

Pay per month, *8* Dollars.

£ *3* S. D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hazard

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Champeau

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^a
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17

Commencement of Pay,, 17

Time of Service, month, Day.

Pay per month, *8* Dolls.

£ *3* S. D.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hamilton
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Simon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Colon^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

for date, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per month, *10* Dollars, pts.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dollars, pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *20* Dollars, pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M
Q | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Thos. Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in
the service of the United States Commanded
by Coln^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1779.*

Roll dated

for date, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistance for August, *15* Dollars.

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- } *60* Dollars.
ber October & November,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *75* Dollars.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

S. C. Chandler

c

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

21 - 21
Wm. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Months, *1*; days,

Pay per month, *10* dolls.

Amt of Subsistence P. M., dolls.

Amt of Pay & Subsistence, *10* Dolls, *90^{ths}*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188, 296.

J. C. Chandler
Coryist

2 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

R. Co. 1st Battalion

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^s in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *1st June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17*77*.

Months, *1*; days, *1*.

Pay per month, *10* dolls.

Amt of Subsistence P. M., *0* dolls.

Amt of Pay & Subsistence, *10* Dolls, *90*^{ths}

Casualties, *0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

J. C. Sturges
Coryist

Del.

2
Sert

Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Clothing Account*

of the Recruiting Party and Recruits

(Revolutionary War.)

June 5th 1779

Sert Thompson (pair of Overalls)

Received of Col. Craighead June 4th 1779

Thompson 1 Pair Overalls

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record .

78

(545i)

A. G. Handler

Copyist.

27 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

79 21
1202 1000000

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y D. Regt of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for May, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, May 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per mo., 10 Dolls.

Subst^t pr mo., Dolls.

Pay & Subsist per mo., 10 Dolls, Ninth^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler
Coryst.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

10 *100* *Thompson*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y D. Regt of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 17*77*

Roll dated *for cited*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *April*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per mo., *10* Dolls.

Subs^t pr mo., Dolls.

Pay & Subsist per mo., *10* Dolls, Ninth^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...
Copyist

L | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Thos. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughen's Company in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Apr 20th*, 1777.

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Mo^s, _____ days.

Pay per month, *10* Dolls.

Subsistance per month, _____ Dolls.

Amount of pay & Sub- } £ *3 8 15* D
sist pr. month, }

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Chandler
Copyist

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John H. ...

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Vaughan's Company in the Delaware Reg^t,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

for, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Feb 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, days.

Amt. of Pay in Dolls pr. m., *10*

Subsistence in Dolls pr. mo.,

Amt of Pay & Subsistence, £ *3* S. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

27 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Wm. Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y Del Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm't of Pay, *June*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Mo., *10* Dolls.

Subsist per Mo., Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ *3* s. *15* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

J. Chandler
Copyist

157

Del.

Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Nov 15*, 1780.

Person receiving, *Serj Green & Thompson*

Shoes, *2* ; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, ; Shirts,

By whose order, *Cap McKennan*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

Chas Patterson

Copyist.

A

Del.

Mrs Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Nov 10*, 1750.

Person receiving, *Mrs Thompson*

Shoes, _____ ; Jackets, _____

Overalls, _____ ; Hats, _____

Coats, *1* _____ ; Shirts, _____

By whose order, *Capt McKennan*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

J. M. Patterson

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *H. O. Scarborough & Co*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, *1*

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, *16 Missing in action*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488:296.

Thompson

27

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Colonel Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in the Delaware Regimt Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

for dett, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov*, 17

Time of Service, *1* months, Days.

Pay per Month, *10* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Subsistance, *10* Dollars.

Pay & Subsistance, *20* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...

8 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

1000

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in the Delaware Regiment. Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *for date*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* Mths, Dys.

Pay per month, *10* Dollars, *90*th

Subsistance, *20* Dollars.

Total Pay and Subsistance, *110* Dollars, *90*th

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. ...
Copyist.

A

Del.

Thompson
Sergt

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

“Dr The Delaware State In acc^t with William
Millan Rev Sups. for N. Castle Co.”

1781 *x* *x* *x*
In Cash paid Henry Ritch-
er for 1/4 Cord Wood sold to 17 Sol-
diers under Sergt Thompson
of Del Regt *£ - - - -*
x *x* *x*

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

147

W. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

T

Del.

Thos Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *March 22, 1781.*

Person receiving, *Thos Thompson*

Shoes, */* ; Jackets, _____

Overalls, _____ ; Hats, _____

Coats, _____ ; Shirts, _____

By whose order, *Capt. W. Kemmer*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

W. Patterson

Copyist.

107

Del.

Thomas Thomson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, March 22, 1781.

Person receiving, Thomas Thomson

Shoes, / ; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, ; Shirts,

By whose order, Capt McTernan

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

W. H. Patterson

Copyist.

SA

Del.

Thos. Thomson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *March 2*, 1781.

Person receiving, *Thos. Thomson*

Shoes, *1* ; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, ; Shirts,

By whose order, *Lieut. Bennett*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thompson

Sergeant

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

4 days,

from

March 25, 1783,

to

March 28, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Doover

March 25, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488-296.

Number of record:

118

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

7

Del.

Thos Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

May 15th 1783

Recid of Capt James Moore
the sum of two pounds eight
shillings for subsistence found
Charles Connely soldier D.R
48 days while on command
commencing the 27th day of
march & ending the 13th day of
May 1783 both days included
for Me

Thos Thompson

Hall's (Regt. Del.)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

82

(5483)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

7

Del.

Thos Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

May 15th 1783

Recivd of Capt Jas Moore the
sum of the sum of two pounds
nine shillings for subsisting
Joseph Stayton forty nine days
while on command commencing
the 25th day of March & ending
the 13th day of May 1783 both
days included 49 days pr Me.

Thos Thompson

Hall's Regt. Del.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

82

(5482)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Del.

J
Mr. Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

May 5th 1783
Received of Capt. James Thompson
the sum of two pounds eight shill-
ings for substances found here
by Soldier R. B. in the ...
main ... days ...
27th day of march ... ending the 17th
day of May 18th both days includ-
ed.

p. Mr. Tho^s Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record:

11111

(545.)

Copyist.

Del.

To the Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

May 17 1783.
 Received of Capt. James Moore, the
 sum of two pounds four shillings for
 my subsistence while in com-
 mand in Sussex from the 1st of
 March until the 1st of May 1783.
 both of us included in twenty six
 days found in Mr. Crow's receipt
 & said rations in Dover remains
 for our days
 for the
 Revolution (Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1875,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 206.

Number of record:

22

(545)

Copyist.

Del.

James
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

*Recd March 24 1782 of Capt
James Smith
in his capacity as Sergt James
Smith and his company
of the 1st Delaware
Regiment of the Continental
Army
of the Continental Army*

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488-206.

Number of record:

14

(545)

James Smith

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Thomson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

'March the 19. 1783. Received of
Thomas Thomson the Sum of
half a dollar for his Coffin
Charles Pennell by me
Clark Nottingham

Dover March 26 received of Capt
Jas Moore $\frac{3}{4}$ for the within
pr me

Thos Thompson

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488, 296.

Number of record:

55

(545)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2
Del.

James Thompson
Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
List*
of the 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *17-18*, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,206.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

A. B. Chandler

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

Account*

of Clothing Delivered from the 3^d of July until
the 4th of Aug^t to the recruiting Party and Re-
cruits of the Del. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Jan 1st, 17

Coats, ; linnen W. Coats, /

Linnen Overalls, / ; Shirts, /

Hats, / ; Blankets, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

15

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

S I

Del.

Thos Thompson

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Clothing delivered the Recruiting Party Junly

3^d 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Thos Thompson

3¹/₂ yd Linen

(a) L 4 " 15.00

Thompson

13 Hall

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record.

67

(5457)

W. C. Miller

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph Wild

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll

of Lieut Daniel P. Cox's Company* of the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col David Hall. 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 17

Time of Enlistment, *Mar*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. G. ...

Thomson, Joseph
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Joseph

1973
Thomson Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Robert

197
Thomson. Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. Thomas

1775
Thornton, Nathan

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thornton, Nathaniel

1775
Thornton, Nathaniel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 488, 296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Math^r Thornton
Hollands Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

6 Mar., 1778.

Time of service

war

Casualties

Des^d - 8 Apl. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *29*

Feester

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Nathan Thornton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Rhodes' Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t Pay, *6 March*, 17

Time of service, *1* M^o, *2* Days.

Pay p^r month, *6²/₁₃* Dollars.

Amt. of Pay, £ *2* S *13* D *4*

Casualties, *Deserred 8th April*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

L. J. ...

1777
Simmons, Jesse

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Jesse

1779
Timmons, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timmons, Robert

1979

Timmons, Jesse

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: C. & G. 456, 746
R. & P. 485, 276

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Thompson
Private Co.,
1st Delaware Reg't Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 1*, 177*5*.

Time of service *10 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
at the end of the
war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

John Thompson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Timmons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, Mar. 10, 17.

Time of Service, — Months, 18 Days.

Amount in Dollars, 6²/₃

Amo^t of Pay, £ 1 s 10 D 0

Casualties, deserted 27th March

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Timmons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 1779

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *22 Nov*, 17

Time of service, *5* Mos., *8* Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, *6 60*

Subsistence pr month in Dollars,

Pay & Subsistence, *35* Dollars, *10* 90^{ths}

Casualties, *Gave himself to Col*
from Desertion 22 Nov

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Moore

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Timmons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 May*, 17

Time of service, *1* Mos., *—* Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, *—*

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dollars, *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Moore

D. | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Jesse Timmons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^o David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for June, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay P^r month, 6²/₃ Doll^s

Subsistance P^r month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, 6 Doll^s, 60 90^{ths}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Timmons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware
Regiment, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for July, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay P^r month, 6²/₃ Doll^s

Subsistance P^r month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, 6 Doll^s, 60 90^{ths}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sitzer

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Timmons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Jn^r Wilson's Company † Delaware Reg^t
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug, Sept, Oct, & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, Aug, 1, 17

Time of Service, 4 Mo., days.

Pay and Subsist^o for Aug^t, } 11 doll^{rs}, 50 90^{ths}

Pay & Subs^o for } 50 doll^{rs}, 90th
Septem^r Octob^r & Nov^r

Total Amount, 61 doll^{rs}, 50 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Timons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Jnⁿ Wilson's Company † Delaw^e Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Comm^t of Pay, Dec. 1 , 17 .

Time of Service, 1

Pay P^r Month, 6.60

Subsist^{ce} P^r Month, 10

Total Amount, 16.60

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jessie Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 17⁷⁰.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M^s, D^s

Pay for two months, *13* Doll^{rs}, *30* Pt^s

Subsistence for two months, *20* Doll^{rs}, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & subsist^e, *33* Doll^{rs}, *30* Pt^s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Jnⁿ Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated "*Not dated*", 17

Commencement of Pay, *March 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *0* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^{rs} *60* P^{ts}

Subsistence P^r Month, *10* Doll^{rs}, *0* P^{ts}

Pay and Subsistence, *16* Doll^{rs}, *60* P^{ts}

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt John Willson's Compy † in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commission'd, _____, 17____.

W; *1*

Remarks: *Sick at Nicks farm*
17 April.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Regt* Sept., 1780.

Roll dated *Hillsborough N.C.*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties: _____

July, *Reckman & Co*

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

James Thomas

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Williams

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of Delaware Regiment now the first Company
second Battalion of Col Williams Regiment
Capt. Jaquett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Charlotte N.C.*
Dec 4, 1780.

War,

3 years,

Casualties, *Sick Jersey State*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.— R. & P., 488,296.

X
1995
Timmons, Joshua

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: P. 20 - 56786
P. 20 - 585296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Timmons

Co.,

Col. David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 15*, 1783.

Time of service *war*

Casualties

Remarks: *To end of the War*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *70*

Foster

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Timmons

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers Inlisted Since the Mustering the men
on Decembr 28. 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Inlisted Feby 15. 1783

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

36

(548d)

V. P. Ripley
Copist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Simmons

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Delaware Troops under Command of Capt. Jequett and exclusive of those lately returned from the Southern Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Recruit in Sussex

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(i.48d)

W.C. Reilly
Clerk

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Simons
Hall's Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

8 days,

from Mar. 28, 1783,

to Apr. 11, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Mar. 29, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1857.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

211

(545)

Justin

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joshua Timmons.
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

_____ days,
from April 5, 1783,
to April 11, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

April 5, 1783.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

Number of record:

267
(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Del.

Joshua Timmons

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

May 3rd 1783 Received of Capt. [unclear]
full satisfaction for [unclear]
found Joshua Timmons soldier
of the 2nd Regt one days commencing
the 21st of April & ending the 21st of
May 1783 both days included
for the
of the
Witness
Wm. Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

26

A. B. [unclear]

(545)

Copyist.

1791
Timmons, Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: C.F. 2-56 786
R.S.V. 458296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Col. J. J. Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y Del Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov-dated*, 17

Comm't of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Mo., *6² 3* Dolls.

Subsist per Mo., Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

A. C. Hamilton

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Summers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughen's Company in the Delaware Regimt Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Nov. 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov. 17*

Time of Service, *1* Mo, *2* days.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistance per month, Dolls.

Amount of pay & Sub-
sist pr. month, } £ *2* s *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. C. ...

2 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Col. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughen's Company in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 17*.

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *2* Mo^s, days.

Pay per month, *6 1/3* Dolls.

Subsistence per month, Dolls.

Amount of pay & Subsist pr. month, } £ *5* s *D*

Casualties, *Returned from Hospital*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. [unclear]
(545i) Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment..

Del.

Robert Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Timmins

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for August, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Aug 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, 6²/₃ Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ 2 s. 10 d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware
Regt of Foot in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded by Col. David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dollrs.

Subsistance, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£9* S. / *0d*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

(545)

Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt⁺ Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Recruited
Commencement of Pay, *Feb 10*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M^s, *19* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *6* s. *11* d. *8*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Timmons
D. Timmons Co.,
Co. 2nd Delaware Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb*, 17 *75*.

Time of service *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks: *Smith's line*
Discharged July 1775
Disch'd - served to end
of the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *70*

Hester

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Timone

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Jnⁿ Wilson's Company† Delaw^e Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1*

Pay P^r Month, *6. 60*

Subsist^{ce} P^r Month, *10.*

Total Amount, *16. 60*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Timmons

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t J^r Wilson's Company † Delaware Reg^t
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Mo., days.

Pay and Subsist^e for (*11* doll^{rs}, *5-0* 90^{ths}
Aug^t,)

Pay & Subs^e for } *5-0* doll^{rs}, 90th
Septem^r Octob^r &
Nov^r }

Total Amount, *61* doll^{rs}, *5-0* 90th

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Timmons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for July, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay P^r month, 6 2/3, Doll^s

Subsistance P^r month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, 6 Doll^s, 60/8 90^{ths}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Timmons

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Wilson's company,† Delaware Regiment, Commanded by Col^o David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *June* 1779 .

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *June 1* , 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay Pr month, *6 2/3* Doll^s

Subsistance Pr month, Doll^s

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt. Timmons

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

Capt. James Moore's Company † Del. Regt.
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 1 May, 17

Time of service, 1 Mos., Days.

Pay pr month in Dollars, 6²/₃

Subsistence pr month in Dollars, -

Pay & Subsistence, 6 Dollars, 60^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

J. M. Weems

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

West

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^y D. Regt of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *September*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *April*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per mo., *6⁰⁰* Dolls.

Subst^t pr mo., Dolls.

Pay & Subsist per mo., *6⁰⁰* Dolls, *00* Ninth^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Scituate
Coryist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughen's Company in the Delaware Regimt Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov-dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo^s, days.

Pay per month, *6⁷/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance per month, Dolls.

Amount of pay & Sub- } £ *2 8/0* D
sist pr. month, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

W. H. ...

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert [unclear]

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Vaughan's Company in the Delaware Regt,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

File, 1777.

Roll dated

101 - dated 17

Commencement of Pay,

Sept. 1, 17

Time of Service,

1

Months,

days.

Amt. of Pay in Dolls pr. m.,

6 2/3

Subsistence in Dolls pr. mo.,

Amt of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

John [unclear]

2 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

1862 *James*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Major Joseph Vaughan's Comp^s Del Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm't of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Mo., *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsist per Mo., Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

M. S. Handker
Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Co. 1st *Summers*

Appears with the rank of *Co. 1st* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July* *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Wilmington* *Sept*

Sept, 17*81*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, *July Besking Ridge* *Co. 1st*

August, _____

September, *in* *Co. 1st*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt. Timmons

Appears on a

Return*

of Clothing deliver the following Soldiers of the
Del. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dover

June 13, 1780.

Coats, ; Hatts,

Shoes, *1* ; Overalls,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

46

L. P. Zorman

(48d)

Copyst.

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Rowt Timmins

Appears with the rank of Private on a Muster Roll*

of Capt John Willson's Compy† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated Christiana Bridge

May 2, 1780.

Commission'd, 17

W, 1

Remarks: Orderly 20th Sick at Hicks farm.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Timmins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Jnⁿ Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for March, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, March 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, 6 Doll^{rs} 60 P^{ts}

Subsistence P^r Month, 10 Doll^{rs}, P^{ts}

Pay and Subsistence, 16 Doll^{rs}, 60 P^{ts}

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robt Timmins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Willson's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M^s, D^s

Pay for two months, *13* Doll^{rs}, *30* Pt^s

Subsistence for two months, *20* Doll^{rs}, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & subsist^c, *33* Doll^{rs}, *30* Pt^s

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. B. Sittler

Del.

Robt Simmons

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Provisions Issued at the Post of Wilmington
in the Delaware State by Robt Hamilton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *April 29, 1781.*

By Whose Order, *Gen. W. Cox Capt. R.*

To whom Delivered, *Robt Simmons*

N^o Rations, *18*

Lb flour, *11*

Lb Beef, *18*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

70
(548d)

Hamilton
Coptist.

Del.

Robt Timmons

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Apr 25*, 1781.

Person receiving, *Robt Timmons*

Shoes, _____; Jackets, _____

Overalls, _____; Hats, *3*

Coats, *1*; Shirts, _____

By whose order, *Capt Cox*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Del.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from *Sept 20*, 17*82*,
to *Sept 27*, 17*82*.
days,

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Sept 27, 17*82*.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188, 206.

Number of record:

44

J. Cottrell

(545)

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Simmons
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

H days,
from *Sept 23*, 1789,
to *Sept 26*, 1789.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Nov*
Sept 23, 1789.

Recd. the above Contents
Robt^{sr} Simmons
mark

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

248

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

7 | Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Timmons

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^l Decemb^r 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Fit for field duty

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.- R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record :

36

(5487)

M. P. Ripley
Coyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Robert Timmons

Appears with the rank of

Private on a

Return*

of the Delaware Troops under Command of Capt. Jequett and exclusive of those lately returned from the Southern Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(5487)

W. P. Ripley
Corpl.

Simmons, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmonds, William

1753
Timmons, Zadoc
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *BY 2-367-6*

See also _____

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Thompson
2nd, *Lebanon Co.*,
in David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 20*, 17-*8*.

Time of service *2 1/2*

Casualties *Deat & Injury* - *8*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

David

1791
Simmons, Jesse

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Jesse

Simmons, Joshua

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Joshua

780
Simmons Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmons Robert

Tirman, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: CV. & P. 488, 296

See also _____

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Tirman

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Abstract or Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company in the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col° David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Date of which pay is drawn, May 1, 1777.

Dead or deserted, Dec^d May 4

Months, — ; days, 4

£ —, S 6, D 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1787
Tizer. Aaron

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tizer. Aaron

1333

1988

Tobin, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 087-3076

R.P. 488-296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Fin
Patent Co.,
Col. David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 17, 1778.*

Time of service *Rev*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *71*

F. Easter

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Tobin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Feb. 17*, 17

Time of Service, *2* Months, *11* Days.

Amount in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *5* \$ *18* D *4*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188, 296.

J. B. Sittler

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Tobin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt John Patten's Compy of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. D. Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay p^r Month in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *10* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Tobin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States Command^d by David Hall Esq^r Col^o,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, — days.

Amt. in Doll^s p^r Moth., 6²/₃

Subsistence in Dollars, —

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ 2 s. 10 d. —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Tobin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Months, _____ days,

Amt^t of Pay in Dolls pr. month, *6²/₃*

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month, _____

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s *10* D _____

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Tobin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Aug. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, days,

Am^t of Pay in Dolls pr. month, 6²/₃

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month, —

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ 2 S 10 D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Tobin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

containing a true State of Captain John Patten's
Company in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the
Service of the United States Commaned by
Col Dav^d Hall.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Time Inlisted for,

War

Remarks: *Sick present.*

1989

Todd, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: R. & P. 488.296
R. & P. 488.296

See also

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, *67¹/₃* Dollar.

Subsistance, Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R E Wines

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dollar.

Subsistance, Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

9

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Pot* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *7th month of Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dollar.

Subsistance, Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R P E Wines

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Dadd

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company† Del Reg,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Sept, 1778.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Subsistence, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistence, ----- Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *28 10* p.

Casualties, -----

Remarks : -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P. 488,206.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. E. Wines
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Gadd

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st October*, 1778.

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug 1*, 1778.

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *15⁰⁰* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ *1* S *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Catten
John Gadd

5 | Hall's Regiment. Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Company* of the
Del: Regim^t of Foot Commanded by Col^o David
Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Company Willson's and 8th Company

Scott

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Dadd
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 . . .

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17 . . .

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1856,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 5th Company.

Capt. Wm. Mason, John Castles

J. H. Dadd

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall;
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Comm^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *6 1/3* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *00* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Catlin
J. Cottrell

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

John Todd
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Compy in the D
Regt in the Service of the United States Coma^d
by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Come^o of pay,, 17 .

Time of Service, mh., *11* dys.

Pay per month, dhrs.

Amount of pay, £ S *6* D. *8*

Casualites, *Indicted 6th May*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 158,206.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Willson

Noted

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John T. ...
... Co.,
... Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 20*, 17*83*.

Time of service ... *...*

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the ...*
...

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *10*

...

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut^{nt} Col. Charles Pope's Company † in the
Del. Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

Dec 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^o, D^s

Pay p^r Month,

6 Doll^s, *60* Pt^s

Subst^e Pr. Month,

10 Doll^s, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subst.,

16 Dolls, *60* Pt^s

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Coese's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P Collins

J | Hall's Regiment. Del.

John Dodd

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Lieut Col Charles Pope's Company † in the
Delaware Regt of Foot Comm^d by Col David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug, Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistance for } *11* Dolls, *50* Pts.
August

Pay & Subsistance for } *50* Dolls., Pts.
Sept Oct & Nov,

Amount of Pay & Sub- } *61* Dolls, *50* Pts.
sistance,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R E Wines

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jno Todd

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut Col. Pope's Comp^y † of the D. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Days.

Pay p^r Mo.,

6⁰⁰ Dolls.

Subst^e p^r Mo.,

Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e,

6⁰⁰ Dolls.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P Collins

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jno Todd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col. Charles Pope's Comp^y† of the D
Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United
States of America, Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month June, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

June 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Days.

Pay P^r month,

6⁶⁰ Doll^s

Subst^e P^r Month,

Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e,

6⁶⁰ Doll^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col. Charles Pope's Comp^y† of the D
Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United
States of America, Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

May 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo.,

Days.

Pay Pr month,

6⁶⁰

Doll^s

Subst^e Pr Month,

Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e,

6⁶⁰

Doll^s

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

V P E Wines

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eno Godd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Lieut Colonel's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for *the month Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement, *Apr 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistence pr Month, Dolls.

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dolls., *60* 90^{ths}

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P E Wines

Copyst.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Sub* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *J 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dollar.

Subsistance, Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

PP G Wines

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *The Month of Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *F 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, *67/3* Dollar.

Substance, Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Causalties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.
† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. G. Collins
Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt. Col^o Pope's Company † of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Comm^d by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *M*, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mon^s, Days.

Pay p^r Mon., *6²/₃* Dol.

Subsistence, Dol.

Amount of Pay & Sub., £ 2 s. 10 D.

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wilmington Vt*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties: _____

July, _____

August, _____

September, *20th Infantry*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

W. J. Harrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jno Lodd

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ John Corse's Company[†] of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America comm^d by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christianna Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

War; /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

RP E Wines

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of *Sot* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Lieut Colo.'s Company † Del. Reg^t of foot
in the Service of the United States of America
Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement,

Jan 1, 17

Time of Service,

2 M^o,

D^s

Pay for two Months,

13 Doll^s,

30

Pt^s

Subsist^e for two months,

20 Doll^s,

Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subsist^e,

33 Doll^s,

30

Pt^s

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 188,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. P. G. Wines

1790
Toland. Adam

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toland. Adam

1791
Toland, Aaron

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toland, Adam

1975
Toland, Adam

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 756
P. & P. 455, 796

See also.....

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Towland

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Recruited Commencement of Pay, Apr. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, 6²/₃ Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 s. 10 d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Huston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Towland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tamm
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1783*, 17*83*.

Time of service *1783*

Casualties *Wounded*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *6*

John Tamm

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Towland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Coln^l David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* Mo., Ds.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsistance, Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *58* D

Casualties, *Returned Hospital*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *23* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *£2 s. 10 d*

Casualties;

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488, 296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Aarn Toland

Appears with the rank of *Lot* on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. P. Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware
Regt of foot in Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons farms*
October 5, 1778.

War, *1*

Remarks: *on Fetague*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment a foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Da.

Pay per month in Dollars. *6 2/3*

Subsist per month in Dollars,

Amount of Pay & Subsist, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

S. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toulard

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1.*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, Ds.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsistance, Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *28 10D*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

F. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept: 9, 1775.

War,

Remarks: *On Command on the*

Bedford Guard 20th July

Hushin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £*9* s. *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Houston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dollrs.

Subsistance, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* s. *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *Drum.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company † in the Del-
aware Reg^t of Foot commanded by Co^l David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1, 17*

Time of Service, *4* M., *D.*

Pay & Subsistance } *12* Dollars, *22* Ninetieths
for Augt., }

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- } *52*
ber October & November, }

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *64. 22*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr month, *7.30* Dollars.

Subs pr month, *10* Dollars.

Amount, *17* Dollars, *30* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Towland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Coln^l David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencem^t of Pay, *1 April* 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, D^s

Pay per Month, *6.60* D^{os}

Subsistance per Month, D^{os}

Pay and Subsistance per Month, *6* D^{os}, *60* Nints.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Adam Towland

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 May*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Das.

Pay pr month, *7/3* Dollars.

Subsist pr month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsist, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Tolland

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, Day.

Pay pr month, *7²/₃* Dol.

Subsistance month, Dol.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *7* Doll., *30* Nin^t

Causualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *J. run.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June*, 17

Time of service, *1* month, *0* Day.

Pay pr month, *7* Dol., *30* N.

Subsistance per month, Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *7* Dol., *30* Nint.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam ⁺Tolan

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan'y.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 2/3* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *2 s. 10 D*
sistance pr Month, }

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Feby. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 2/3* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *2 s. 10 D*
sistance pr Month, }

Casuallities, -----

Remarks : -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

Copyst.

7 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated _____

_____ *not dated*, 17 _____

Comm^t of Pay, *Mch. 1*, 17 _____

Time of Service, *1* Mo., _____ Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 73* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, _____ Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *2 8 10 D* —
sistance pr Month, }

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

P. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17 _____.

Time of service, _____ month, _____ Day.

Pay pr month, *7* Dol., *30* N.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *17* Dol., *30* Nint.

Causualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488:296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John ...
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hillsborough N.C.*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, *Sick to death*

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *D^r* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Jaquitt's Company † of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Comm^d by Col^l David Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Servis, *2* M, Day.

Pay p^r 2 Months, *14* D^o, *60* N.

Subsistance P^r 2 Months, *20*

Amt of Pay & Subsistance, *34* D^o, *60* N.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

S. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Adam Toland

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Muster Roll *

of C^t Jaquitt's C^o † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in
the Service of the Uni^d Sta^s of Merr^a Com^d by
Co^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wicks Farms*

March 7, 1780.

War, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

Del.

James H. Bond

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List*

of the 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

J. C. Bond

Copyist.

Toland, Aram

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toland, Adam

Toland, Benjamin

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 455.796

R.P. 455.796

See also

Hall's Regiment. Del.

Benjamin Franklin
Co.,
the Sixth Reg't Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 21*, 17*81*.

Time of service *1781*

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick 71*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*2*..... page.....*11*.....

Franklin

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjⁿ Towland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Company* of the
Del: Regim^t of Foot Commanded by Col^o David
Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 8th Company.

Capt^{cy} W. Gordon

John Gattens

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjn Tolson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *1* Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

W. J. Johnson

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Benjn. Tolen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

19th Regiment

Toland, Hugh

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 88-70-16

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Joseph French
Private Co.,
1st Delaware Reg't.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 20*, 17*83*.

Time of service *WAR*

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis Nov 78*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *70*

French

2

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Hugh Bowland

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Company* of the
Del: Regim^t of Foot Commanded by Col^o David
Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

capt. John Willson's

Stattell

1795
Toland, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *949-56 786*

P.P. 488296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner
Co.,
David Lewis Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr. 2*, 17*83*.

Time of service *war*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted March*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *1*

Turner

T | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Gas Towland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Recruited *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Apr 2*, 17

Time of Service, M^s, *29* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *8* d. *11*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gas Towland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

May 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month,

6²/₃ Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £

2 S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488, 296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gas Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *10* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dollrs.

Subsistance, *10* Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10⁰*

Casualties, *Absent sick*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Huston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gas Island

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Commencement of Pay,

July 1

, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s,

D^s

Pay P^r Month,

6²/₃

Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month,

Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £*2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Sick absent

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Houston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

*Sick at Pecks Kiln
19th July*

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^y † of the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *the Month of October, 1778*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Oct.*, 1778

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistance, _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. C. Ripley
Cory

J | Hall's Regiment. Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^y† of the Delaware
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of November, 1778*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *November 1, 1778*.

Time of Service, _____ M^o, _____ D^s

Pay pr month, *6 ²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance, _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,206.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. R. R. R.
Copyist.

J Hall's Regiment. Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Learmonth's Comp^y† Delaware
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of December, 1778*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1, 1778*

Time of Service, *1 M^o, 1 D^s*

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance pr month, *—* Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *£ 2 S. 10 D.*

Casualties, *—*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. O. Ripley
Compt. Cont.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Dela-
ware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of January*, 1779 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2 S. 10 D.*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Coptist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Delaware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *February*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priest* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Dela-
ware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃*

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. John Learmonth's Comp^y† of foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *April 1*, 1779.

Time of Service, _____ Mo, _____ Days.

Pay per Month, *6 60* Dols.

Subsistence, _____ Dols.

Pay and Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st May*, 1779.

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Rife
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Island

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1^o*, 1779.

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J. P. Ripley
Copyist.

7 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of July, 1779*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1st, 1779*.

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Compt.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. John Learmonth's Comp'y† of Foot in the Delaware Regt In the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Months of Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov. 1779*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Aug!*, 1779

Time of service, *4* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistence for August, *11⁵⁰* Dollars.

Pay & Subsistence for { *50* Dollars.
Sept. Oct. Nov., }

Amount of pay & Subsistence, *61⁵⁰* Dollars.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Towland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall, •

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Month of December, 1779*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *10* Dollars, p^{ts},

Amount of Pay & } *16* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. A. Ripley
Copyist.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Toland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t John Learmonth's Comp^y† in the Del.
Reg^t of Foot, Com^d by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the months of January & February, 1780*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *January 1*, 1780

Time of service, *2* Mos, Days.

Pay for two months, *13* Dollars, *30* Nths.

Subsistence for two months, *20* Dollars, Nths.

Amount of Pay and subsistence, *33* Dollars, *30* Nths.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J. P. R. [Signature]
Copyist.

Toland, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 247-56786
R.D.P. + 88.296

See also

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Towland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Patten's Compy of light Infantry of the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Dec, 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, d^s.

Pay P^r Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ 2 s. 10 D. —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1837.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Patten's Compy of light Infantry of the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Sept. , 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, Sept. 1 , 17 .

Time of Service, 1 M^o, d^s.

Pay P^r Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ 2 S. 10 D. —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Towland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Patten's Compy of light Infantry of the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Oct. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, d^s.

Pay P^r Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Towland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company Light Infantry
in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Come^t of Pay, Nov. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, D^s

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Subst $\text{\$}$ M^o, Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, } £ 2 s 10 D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *2 s. 10 d*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488, 296.

Hurston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept^r 9, 1778.

War, /

Remarks:

On Command in the
Light Infantry Corps August 13th
1778.

Shubin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s D^s

Pay P^r Month,

6 3/4 Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month,

Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *£ 2 s. / 0 d.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Not paid, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1, 17*

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Dollrs.

Subsistance, Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* s. *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

Hall's Regiment. Del.

John Thomas
Richardson Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr*, 17*88*.

Time of service *war*

Casualties

Remarks: *Died March 5*
78 in Battle

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *10*

Lester

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Ans Towland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Towland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17
Commencement of Pay, *Apr. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *0* D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Merston

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr month, *6.60* Dollars.

Subs pr month, *10* Dollars.

Amount, *16* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Towland

Appears with the rank of *Sub* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 May*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Das.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsist pr month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsist, £ *2 S. 10 D.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June*, 17

Time of service, *1* month, *0* Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *6* Dol., *60* Nint.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot commanded by Co^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* M., D.

Pay & Subsistance for Augt., } *11* Dollars, *50* Ninetieths

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- } *50*
ber October & November,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *61. 50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Dela-
war Regiment of foot Commanded by Col.
David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*79*.
Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, _____ Day.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dol.

Subsistance month, _____ Dol.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll., *60* Nin^t

Casualties, _____

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain
David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company Light Infantry
in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, Jan. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, D^s

Pay \textsterling Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Subst \textsterling M^o, Dollars.

Amount of Pay } £ 2 s 10 D -
and Subsistence, }

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company Light Infantry
in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Feb., 1779.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, Feb. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, _____ D^s

Pay $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Subst $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ M^o, _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay } £ 2 s 10 D -
and Subsistance, }

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patten's Company, light Infantry,
Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, April 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 M^o, d^s

Pay p^r Month, 6⁶⁰ dollars.

Subsistance, dollars.

Pay & Subsistance, 6 dollars, 60 nineths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company Light Infantry
in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for March, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, March 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, D^s

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars:

Subst $\text{\$}$ M^o, Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, } £ 2 s 10 D -

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Jaquitt's Company † of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Comm^d by Col^l David Ball,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1. Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Servis, *2* M, Day.

Pay p^r 2 Months, *13* D^o, *30* N.

Subsistance P^r 2 Months, *20*

Amt of Pay & Subsistance, *33* Do., *30* N.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17 _____

Time of service, _____ month, _____ Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *16* Dol., *60* Nint.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Fowland

Appears with the rank of *Cojt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1800*

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17_____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

[Signature]

Copyist.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

John Toland.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Comp^y † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in the Service of United States of America Comm^d By Col^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1750.

Roll dated Christeen Bridg

May 2, 1750.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

Wr., 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

S. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Toland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of C^t Jaquitt's C^o † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in
the Service of the Uni^d Sta^s of Merr^a Com^d by
Co^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Janry. & Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nicks Fams*

March 7, 1750.

War, *1*

Remarks: *on Camp Guard 7 March*
1780

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison
Copyist.

1027
Tolan Benjamin

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toland Benjamin

Tolland, Adam

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tolland, Adam

Tomson,

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, Thomas

Tomson. Robert

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. Robert

Tool, Moses

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: A. & P. 488,296

See also _____

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Moses Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

June 1, 17

Time of Service,

M^s, _____ D^s

Pay P^r Month,

62/3 Dollrs.

Subsistance,

Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* s. *10d*

Casualties,

Absent sick

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

Toole Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toole Thomas

3052
Toole, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *PP-36, 786*
R. 40. - 55. 296.

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Cook
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 23*, 17*75*.

Time of service *1 yr*

Casualties

Remarks: *Mission in action*
July 18 81

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *1*

Feast

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Toole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, *1* D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

T | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the
Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of
the United States of America Commanded by
Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov*, 17

Pay P^r Mo., *6¹/₃* Dolls.

Time of Service, M^o, D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Houston

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Company of the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17

Pay Pr Mo., *6/3* Dolls.

Time of Service, M^o, D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Toole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y of the Delaware Regt of Foot Commanded by Col: David Hall, in the Service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Whole amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

J. Austin

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* M^s D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

Justin

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* M^s D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Robert Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Battalion of Continental Forces Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March, April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March 1*, 17

Time of Service, *3* Ms, D'ys.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *7* s *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James [unclear]

Appears on an

Account*

of the numbers of Levies Recruited by Robert Kirkwood Capt. in the Delaware Reigment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Sick,

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

13

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Compy in the Del. Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commenc of pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms., Ds.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance pr Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Austin

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms. Ds.

Pay Pr Month, *6²³* Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *2 s 10a*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Comd-anded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

October, 1775.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Oct. 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms. Ds.

Pay Pr Month,

6²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month,

Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, *£2 8/10d.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *September, 1778.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1, 17*

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *£ 2 s. 10 d*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ s. d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Dela-
ware Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks:

J. Austin

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month,

6 2/3 Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month,

Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, *£ 9 s 10 d*

Casualtiês,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, _____ D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²³* Dollrs.

Subsistance, _____ Dollrs.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* S: *10* d.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Toole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt Kirkwood's Comp^y in the Delaware Regt of Continental Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Apr 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^s, *D^s*

Pay P^r Month,

6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £

2 S. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for March, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, _____ D^s

Pay Pr Month, 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *February, 1778.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commenctment of Pay, , 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Robert Kirkwood's Comp'y in the Delaware Regt. of Continental Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap Robert Kirkwood's Company in the Delaware Reg't Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

December, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Dec 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms, Ds.

Pay pr Month,

6 dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month,

10 dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

16 dolls, *60* P'ts.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

J. Austin

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Thos Toole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Months, _____ Days.

Pay pr Month, *6⁰⁰* Dolls.

Subsistance, _____ Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Dolls., *60* Ninths.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin
(545i) Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Toole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay pr Month, *6⁶⁰* Dolls.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Dolls., *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Apr 1, 17

Time of service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay pr Month, 6⁶⁰ Dolls.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, 6 Dolls., 60 Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

[Signature]

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt. Kirkwood's Comp'y Delaware
Regt. Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Coms't pay, *Mar 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M's, D's.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subt pr m., Dolls.

Amount of pay & Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 206.

J Austin

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-
manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Feb 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms. Ds.

Pay Pr Month,

6²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month,

Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £2 s10 d0

Casualties,

Remarks: On Comm'd. Morristown

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Reg't in the Service of the United States of America Com'd by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Service, *6^{ms}* D's

Pay Pr Month, *6³* Dolls

Subt Pr Month, _____ Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S *10* D

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Austin

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Augt Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *H. P. Scarborough*

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, *2 miss-regimentation*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P., 488.296.

Thomas Smith

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg. of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for _____ April, 1780.

Roll dated Christian Bridge

May 2^d, 1780.

Commiss^d, _____, 17 . . .

[W, †] _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

+ From similar roll, same company.

Austin

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos. Tool

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Mar.*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M's, D's.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* Dolls, Pts.

Pay & Subsistance, *16* Dolls, *60* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Tool

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Compy of Foot in the
Delaware Regt the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for March, 1780.

Roll dated Wicks Farm

April 23, 1780.

Commiss'd, _____, 17 _____.

W, 1

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

(543i)

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Toole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January & February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan'y 1*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M's, D's.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* Dolls, Pts.

Pay & Subsistance, *33* Dolls, *30* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

Towland, Adam

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towland, Adam

Towland Benjamin

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towland Benjamin

Towland, Hugh

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toland, Hugh

Towland, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towland, James

Towland. John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Toland. John

Townsend, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Thomas

Townsen, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Thomas

Townsend, Charles

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

C. & P. 488. 296

See also.....

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Charles Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^y† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month June*, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Feby 18*, 1778.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, *11* D^s

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance, _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *3* S. *8* D. *4*

Casualties, *Enlisted 18 Feby*
deserted April 1^o

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

Townsend, Jesse
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 488.296

See also.....

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jesse Townsend

Appears on a

Return*

of State Coats delivered the following Soldiers of
the Del Regt. at Lewis Town March 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, /

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record.

50

L. B. Linneman

(548d)

Copyist.

Townsend, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

P. Corporal
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: G + P + 50 756
R. & C. 455. 576.

See also

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Townsend

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17

Time of Service, — Months, 3 Days.

Pay P^r Month in Dollars, 6²/₃

Amount of Pay, £ — S 5 D —

Casualties, Dicer^d 3^d of June

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

T | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Thos. Townsend

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Abstract or Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company in the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Date of which pay is drawn, May 1, 1777.

Dead or deserted,

Months, 1; days, -

£ 2, S 10, D -

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Townsend
Patterson Co.,
in David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 15, 1777*

Time of service *etc*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 3 --
re-enlisted March 78. Served
July 80 - Aug June 81
to end of war*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *1*

Flaster

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos. Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Regt in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o D. Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, days,

Amt^t of Pay in Dolls pr. month, *6²/₃*

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month, —

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488.296.

J. B. Sittler

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos. Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

containing a true State of Captain John Patten's
Company in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the
Service of the United States Commaned by
Col Dav^d Hall.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Time Inlisted for,

War

Remarks:

Sick present

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Months, *—* days,

Amt of Pay in Dolls pr. month, *6²/₃*

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month, *—*

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s *10* d *—*

Casualties, *—*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Townsend

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States Command^d by David Hall Esq^r Col^o,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Months, — days.

Amt. in Doll^s p^r Moth., 6²/₃.

Subsistence in Dollars, —.

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ 2 s. 10 D. —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Townsend

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt John Patten's Compy of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. D. Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for May, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencement of Pay, May 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay p^r Month in Dollars, 6²/₃

Amount of Pay, £ 2, s 10, D 0

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 188, 286.

J. B. Sittler

T. | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Thos Townsend

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, April 1, 17 .

Time of Service, 1 Months, — Days.

Amount in Dollars, 6²/₃

Amo^t of Pay, £ 2 s 10 D —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sitter

T. | Hall's | Del.
Regiment |

Thos Townsend

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. John Patten's Comp'y
of the Delaware Regt. Com-
manded by Col. David Hall
for the month March 1778.

* * * *

Thos Townsend - - - £ 2, 10, -

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll not dated.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record :

(5487)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap Robert Kirkwood's Company in the Delaware Reg't Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

December, 1779.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Dec 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Ms, Ds.

• Pay pr Month,

6 dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month,

10 dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

16 dolls, *60* P'ts.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Townsend

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in
the service of the United States of America
commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay pr Month, *6⁰⁰* Dolls.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Dolls., *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

Austin

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

Time of service, *10* Months, *30* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 60* Dolls.

Subsistance, _____ Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Dolls., *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Townshend

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17 .

Time of service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay pr Month, *6⁶⁰* Dolls.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* Dolls., *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488, 296.

Huston

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Townsend

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Robt. Kirkwood's company of foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Colⁿ David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Apr 1, 17

Time of service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay pr Month, 6⁶⁰ Dolls.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Pay & Subsistance, 6 Dolls., 60 Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Justin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt. Kirkwood's Comp'y Delaware
Regt. Commanded by Col. D. Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Coms't pay, *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *7* M's, D's:

Pay pr Month, *623* Dolls.

Sub^t pr m., Dolls.

Amount of pay & Subsistence, £ *17* s. *10* D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos Townshend

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Rob^t Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *January & February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July*, 17

Time of Service, *2* M's, D's.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls, *60* Pts.

Subsistance pr Month, *10* Dolls, Pts.

Pay & Subsistance, *33* Dolls, *30* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

2 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

1st Lt. Joseph Vaughan

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut Colonel Joseph Vaughan's Company of Foot in the Delaware Regimt Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *1st Dec*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st Dec*, 17

Time of Service, *1* months, Days.

Pay per Month, *60* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Subsistance, *10* Dollars.

Pay & Subsistance, *70* Dollars, 90^{ths}

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

Wm. H. ...
Copyist

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos. Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hillsborough N.C.*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, /

3 Years,

Casualties:

July, *on guard*

August,

September,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

B. Garrison

T

Del.

Thos. Townshend

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Dec 21, 1780.*

Person receiving, *Thos. Townshend*

Shoes, ; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, *1* ; Shirts,

By whose order, *Capt McKernan*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

W. H. Littleton

Copyist.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Muster Roll

of Recruits, and others, belonging to the Delaware Reg^t under my Comman at the Post of Christiana Bridge,—W. McKennan Cap^t Com^d Det D R,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

June 20, 1781.

Remarks: *Old soldier*

Number of record:

1

Harrison

(543i)

Copyist.

Del.

Thos Townsend

Appears as shown below on a

List*

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Receipt, *Dec 18, 1780. (Apr 3, 1781)*

Person receiving, *Thos Townsend*

Do.

Shoes, ; Jackets,

Overalls, ; Hats,

Coats, ; Shirts,

By whose order, *Lieut Bennett*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

Number of record:

157

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Corpl

Townsend
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

3 days,

from _____, 17 _____,

to _____, 17 _____.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated *Wilmington*
July 25, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

226

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J Hall's Regiment. Del.

Thos. Townsen

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of the Delaware Troops under Command of Capt.
Jequett and exclusive of those lately returned
from the Southern Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(5487)

W. P. Ripley
Capt.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Cowan

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^a Decemb^r 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Fit for field duty

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 188,296.

Number of record:

36

(5487)

M. P. Ripley
Copying

Townsend, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 847-10776

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 21*, 17*83*.

Time of service *u to D*

Casualties *Dis - 2 - 5*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *50*

Thomas

Townsend, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsend, Thomas

Trayion, Emanuel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *27, 56, 76*
28, 58, 296

See also

9 | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Wm. ...
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp⁺ in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec 1 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1 1777*, 1777.

Comm^t of Pay, *Dec 1 1777*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *7³/₄* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *0*

Amount pay^t & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Joseph ...
James ...
...
Capt

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Michael Traynor

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17 ..

Comm^t of Pay, *1st Nov*, 17 ..

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *1¹³/₁₀₀* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *13* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Capt. and Major John C. Atten's
J. O. Atten

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Traysen

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the D. Reg^t of Foot Commanded By Collonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Comt of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Mts., Days.

Pay pr month, *7¹/₃* Dls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* . *8* / *15* - *0* D *0*

Casualties;

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Care of Maj. John S. ...
S. ...

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Trayson

Appears with the rank of *Co Spl* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t of Foot Commanded By Collonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

September, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comt of Pay,

Sept 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mts., Days.

Pay pr month,

7¹/₃ Dls.

Amount of Pay, £

2 \$ *15* D 0

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's, and 7th Company.

Capt. by Lt. Major Genl. Carter's

Storrie

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Trayson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Fay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Comm^t of Pay,

Aug 1, 17 .

Time of Service,

1 Mts., Days.

Pay pr month,

7¹/₃ Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ s D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 138,296.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 5th Company.

Capt. Maj. John K.atten's

Scott

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Trayson

Appears with the rank of *Co. Sgt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the Ser-
vice of the United States in the D. Regm^t Com-
manded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* months, Days.

Pay per month, *7¹/₃* Dls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *15* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John Catten's

Hoatmel

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Trayson

Appears with the rank of *Corp^l* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† of foot in the
D. Regiment Commanded by Collonel David
Hall

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Comm^t of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay per month, *7¹/₃* Dls.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *15* D *0*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. Major John Cadden
Robt. Hill

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Tryson

Appears with the rank of *Co. Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† of Foot of y^e D
Regm^t Commanded by Collonel David Hall --

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Comm^t of pay, *May 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* months, Days.

Pay p^r Month, *7¹/₃* Dlr^s

Amount of pay, £ *2* S *15* D^s *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

capt. Enoch Anderson's
J. Cottrell

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Traylor

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the D
Regm^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Com'd of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Day.

Pay for month, *7¹/₃* D^s

Amount of pay, £ *2*, S *15* D^s *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,206.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Satten

David Hall

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Enoch Anderson

Appears with the rank of *(Capt)* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Company † of the
Delaware Regm^t of Foot Commanded by Col
David Hall—

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st March*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mths, Days.

Pay per month, *7¹³* D^s.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John Patton
(Signature)

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marcus Traversant

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^y† in the De
Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Receipt & Pay*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Catten
J. C. Catten

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James ...
... Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar*, 17*77*.

Time of service *etc*

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Aug 28

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *70*

Case

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Tresson

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for *the month of Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, *7¹³* Dollar.

Substance, Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Causalties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R P G Wines

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Fresser

Appears with the rank of *Compt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, Dollar.

Subsistance, *7/3* Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Causalties, -----

Remarks : -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P G Wines

Copyist.

F

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Fressor

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *ye month of Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^s, Day.

Pay pr month, *7¹/₃* Dollar.

Subsistance, Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Causalties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. G. Wines

F

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Man Fressen

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † Del Reg,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Sept*, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Subsistence, *7 1/3* Dolls.

Subsistence, ----- Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ *28. 1/5 p.*

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. G. Wines

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Grayson

Appears with the rank of *Sub* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp[†] in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *August*, 1775.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Gattis

Notwell

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Traylor

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a

Roll

of Captain Enoch Anderson's Company* of the
Del: Regim^t of Foot Commanded by Col^o David
Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

War,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. John Willson

Latimer

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st date*, 17*78*.

Comm^t of Pay, *11*, 17*78*.

Time of Service, *11* Mts., *16* Days.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dls.

Subsistance, _____

Amount of Pay, £ *11* S *16* D *8*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ _____ S _____ D _____

Casualties, *Exchanged 17th July*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Wilson's, and 8th Company.

Capt. & Major John S. Allen
West Hill

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Swanson
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t † in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, , 17

Time of Service, Mts., *10* Days.

Pay pr month, *7¹/₃* Dls.

Substance,

Amount of Pay, £ S *13* D *4*

Amount pay & Substance, £ S D

Casualties, *taken prisoner -*
20th March

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt & Major John Gattens
Swanson

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Thomas and Isaac
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *13* Dls.

Subsistance, _____

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties, _____

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1807, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's, and 8th Company.

Capt and Major John Gatten's
Hotwell

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Marshall Traverson

Appears with the rank of *Coop* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Enoch Anderson's Comp^t in the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *January*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mts., *0* Days.

Pay pr month, *7¹/₃* Dls.

Subsistance,

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *13* D *0*

Amount pay & Subsistance, £ S D

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Enoch Anderson's, Captain John Willson's and 8th Company.

Capt. and Major John Gatten
Scottrell

G

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eman Treason

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^{tt} Col. Charles Pope's Company[†] in the
Del. Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s

Pay p^r Month, *10* Doll^s, Pt^s

Subst^e Pr. Month, *10* Doll^s, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subst., *20* Dolls, Pt^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Emanuel Treason

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut Col Charles Pope's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug, Sept, Oct & Nov, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1, 17*

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistance for August } Dolls, Pts.

Pay & Subsistance for Sept Oct & Nov, } *20* Dolls., Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, } *20* Dolls, Pts.

Remarks: *Appointed Nov 1st 79*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R G Wines

E

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Eman^l Treason

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut Col Charles Pope's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug, Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *3* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistance for August } *12* Dolls, *72* Pts.

Pay & Subsistance for Sept Oct & Nov, } *34* Dolls., *60* Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, } *46* Dolls, *82* Pts.

Remarks: *Promoted to Serg^t Nov 79*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. C. Collins

Copyst.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Emanuel Treason

Appears with the rank of *Cospl* on a
Pay Roll *

of Lieut Col. Pope's Comp^y † of the D. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay p^r Mo., *7³⁰* Dolls.

Subst^e p^r Mo., Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e, *7³⁰* Dolls.

Casualties,

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. E. Wines

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Emanuel Treason

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col. Charles Pope's Comp^y † of the D
Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United
States of America, Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

June, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo.,

Days.

Pay Pr month,

7 30

Doll^s

Subst^e Pr Month,

Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e,

7 30

Doll^s

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W G Wines

Copyist.

I

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Emanuel Treason

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col. Charles Pope's Comp^y† of the D
Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United
States of America, Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for *the month: May*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay P^r month, *7³⁰* Doll^s

Subst^e P^r Month, Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e, *7³⁰* Doll^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-- R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Emanuel Dresser

Appears with the rank of *lieut* on a
Pay Roll *

of the Lieut Colonel's Comp^y † in the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement, *Apr 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, Dollars.

Subsistence pr Month, Dollars.

Amo^t of Pay & Subsistence, *7* Dolls., *30* 90^{ths}

Casualties, -----

Remarks: -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. G. Wines

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Treason

Appears with the rank of *sloop* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt. Col^r Pope's Company † of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Comm^d by Col^r David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *M*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mon^s, Days.

Pay p^r Mon., *7/3* Dol.

Subsistence, Dol.

Amount of Pay & Sub., £ *2* s. *15* D.

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 266.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. C. Erwin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment:

Del.

Emanuel Treason

Appears with the rank of *sloop* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *F*, 17

Time of Service, *1 M*, Day.

Pay pr month, *7/3* Dollar.

Substance, Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *15* D.

Causalties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Freser

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lt Col Pope's Company † in the Delaware
Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the United States
of America Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay,

J 1, 17 .

Time of Service,

1 M^s, Day.

Pay pr month,

7/3 Dollar.

Substance,

Doll^s

Amount of Pay, £

2 S. *15* D.

Causalties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P G Wins

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Emanuel Treason

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Lieu^t Colo.'s Company[†] Del. Reg^t of foot
in the Service of the United States of America
Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement,

Jan 1, 17

Time of Service,

2 M^o,

D^s

Pay for two Months,

20 Doll^s,

Pt^s

Subsist^e for two months,

20 Doll^s,

Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subsist^e,

40 Doll^s,

Pt^s

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

R. E. Wines

G

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Emanuel Treason

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ John Corse's Company[†] of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America comm^d by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christianna Bridge*
May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

War, / _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

+This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P Glines

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manuel Traylor

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wellsborough N.C.*
Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17__.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, *16 Missing in action*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

(543i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Manual Trayson

Appears on a

List*

of the Names of men Recruited by Enoch Anderson Capt. in the Delaware Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov Dates

, 17

NOTE: The men were all inlisted in Dec^r 1776 and January & February 1777

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

Number of record :

26

(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

207
Trayson. Manuel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trayson. Emanuel

207
Trayson. Manuel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trayson. Emanuel

Treason Emanuel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treason Emanuel

2 7
Treason, Emanuel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treason, Emanuel

2020

Treasure, Richard

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 845-50, 55
25, 45, 55, 296

See also

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasurer

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll*

for Cap' James Moore's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for Aug, 1777,

and from the Dates of some Enlistments farther Back.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay Aug 1, 1777

Time of Service, 1 Mos., 0 Days.

Pay pr Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of Subsistence, Week, Day.

Amount of Subsistence, £ S. D.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S. 10 D. 0

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £ 2 S. 10 D. 0

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company. and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Fenwick

0, *Man's* Co.,

in David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 17, 1777*.

Time of service *etc*

Casualties *Died January 8 - in Battle*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *40*

Fenwick

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *7* S *10* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J M Wear

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasurer

Appears with the rank of Priv on a Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David Hall, (Revolutionary War.)

for Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dates, 17.

Commencement of Pay, Oct 1, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Mo., 0 Days.

Pay pr Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

J. Miller

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov*, 1777 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 1777 .

Time of Service; *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant *and Capt.* John Willson's Company.

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Commencement of Pay, Dec 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., - Days.

Pay pr Month, 6²/3 Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

T. M. Sewell

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasures

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17 .

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D 0

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

J. M. Sever

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *—*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Weavers

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasur

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall, with the Dates of Inlistments of such as have Inlisted since the 1st Day of May,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1777.

Roll dated

November, 17

£ 2, S 10, D 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Seaver

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasurer

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

£ 1, s 6, D 8

Remarks: Listed April 16

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.-- R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Wear

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treaswell

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain James Moore's Company † in the Delaware Regt. of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col: David Hall; Inlisted for the War,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Taken Nov 1, 1777 .

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777 .

Enlisted, , 17 .

Remarks: Sick Absent

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. M. Sears

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt. James Moor's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

May 7, 1777.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Date of Inlistment *Mar 16*, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. and Capt. John Willson's Company.

J. M. Weaver

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Lieut John Willson's Company* of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

T. Johnson

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of Pri on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company[†] in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, Jan 1, 1778 .

Time of Service, 1 Mo. Days.

Pay pr Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 8 10 D .

Casualties.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.
and Capt.

T. M. Sawyer

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasurer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Moore's Company† in the Delaware
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Febry*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay *Febry 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* *8* *10* *D*

Casualties: _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

T. M. Wear

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Feb, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, 1/2 Feb, 17 .

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 6 2/3 Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

J. M. Venable

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for Mar, 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, / Mar, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month; 6²/₃ Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D -

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt
J. M. Weaver

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company† of the D Regt.
Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for Apr. 1, 1778

Roll dated Nov. 17, 1778

Commencement of Pay, Apr. 1, 1778

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 67/3 Dol^s

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S 10 D

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieutenant John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Treasurer

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut John Willson's Company, † Del. Regt of Foot, Commd. by Colⁿ D: Hall, Esqr.,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 1 May, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Com: of Pay, 1 May, 17

Time of Service, 1 M:, D.

Pay Pr. Month, 6²/₃

£ 2, S 10, D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt

J. Moore

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasura

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6²/₃

Subsistence Pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Willson

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasura

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence Pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. M. Weaver

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasurer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. John Willson's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st Aug*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *0* Days.

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃ Dols*

Subsistence P^r month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

J. Willson

T Hall's Regiment. Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, /, 17 .

Time of Service, --- / Mo., --- Days.

Pay per Month, --- *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } *£ 2 S. 10 D.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

W. S. [Signature]
Copyist.

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 6 2/3

Subsistence per Month;

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ 2 s. 10 D.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. J. Johnson

T Hall's Regiment. **Del.**

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, /, 17.

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. J. [Signature]

T | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain James Moor's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Taken to Camp 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,206.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain James Moore's and Lieut. John Willson's Company.

and Capt.

T. M. Moore

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for... *Jan* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, / , 17 .

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488.206.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Willson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

[Signature]

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd. Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, /, 17.

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

W. J. Johnson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd. Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colo David Hall's Company † of foot in the Delaware Regt in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *April*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6.60* Dollars.

Subsistance pr Month, Dollars.

Pay and Subsistance, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

T Hall's Regiment. Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt. of foot in the Service of the United
States of America Commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties, .

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut.
John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. J. Johnson

T Hall's Regiment. Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, 6 Dols., 60 Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

T. A. Johnson
Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, 6 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, 6 Dols., 60 Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

T. A. Johnson

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd. Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* Months, days.

Pay and subsistence } *16* Dollars, *50* Pts.
for August, }

Pay and subsistence } *50* Doll., Pts.
for Sept October & Novemb, }

Amount of pay & } *61* Dollars, *50* Pts.
Subsistance, }

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. P. Johnson

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls, *60* pts.

Subsistence per Month, *10* Dolls., pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *16* Dolls., *60* pts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Johnson
Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company† Delaware Regim^t
in the Service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Dec^r 11, 1779.

Commissioned, _____, 17__ .

War, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. V. Johnson

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Jan'y*, 17 .

Time of Service, *2 M°*, D^s

Pay per Month, *13* dolls, *30* Pts.

Subsistence pr Month, *20* dolls, Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *33* dolls, *30* Pts.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

T. Johnson

Hall's Regiment. Del.

Richd Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^d David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^d David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *March*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., _____ Days.

Pay per Month, *6.60* Dols.

Subsistence, *10* Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *16* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. H. Johnson

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richd Treasurie

Appears with the rank of

Int

on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 10* 17*80*.

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, *On guard*

August, _____

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

[Signature]

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Richard Treasure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Colo. David Hall's Comp^y † of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christiana Bridge*

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, , 17 .

War, /

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company

14 - J. S. ...
Copyist.

Del.

Richard Innes

Appears on an

Account*

of the invalid Pensioners of the Delaware State
and the payments made them on Account

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Allowance per Month, *5* dols., *333* Cts.

When Commencing, *June 17*, 1781.

When Ending, *Feb 3*, 1787.

Amount, *70, 11, 02*

New allowance per month, *5*

When Commencing, *Feb 4*, 1787.

When Ending, *Mar 11*, 1789.

Amount, *46, 17, 10*

Whole Amount, *117, 11, 8*

Amount of Payments, *129, 7, 6*

Balance due, *8, 4, 2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488, 236.

Number of record:

158

(5457)

W. C. Collins

Copyst.

Tressam, James
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. | Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 488, 296; 436786

See also _____

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James [unclear]

Co.,

the [unclear] Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Time of service _____

Casualties *Dr. [unclear] June 2, 1777*
Resigned [unclear] Sep. 26, 1777

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 2

[Handwritten signature]

L

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Tressam
Appears with the rank of Lt^r Master on a

General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Regiment in the Service of the
United States Commanded by Colonel Hall
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *To June 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, , 17

Time of service, Mo., days.

Whole amount,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

P. E. Collins

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Tressam

Appears with the rank of *2^d Master* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o David Hall

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *June 21*, 17

Time of service, Mo., *4* Days.

Pay Pr Month, *27¹/₂* Dollars.

Whole am^t, £ *£* s. *14* d. *10¹/₂*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

E

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Tressam
Appears with the rank of *2^d Master* on a

General Pay Roll*

of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o David Hall

(Revolutionary War)

for *the month of July, 1777.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay,

June 1, 17

Time of service,

1 Mo.,

Days.

Pay Pr Month,

27 1/2 Dollars.

Whole am^t, £

10 s. *6* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

Tresser, Emanuel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treason, Emanuel

Tresson. Manuel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Traijon. Emanuel

Treasure, Richard

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Treasure, Richard

Trewett, Philip

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trewitt, Philip

2020
Trenwith Purnall

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trenwith Purnall

Trent, Philip

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trent, Philip

2225
Fruitt. Burnall

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fruitt. Burnall

Truitt, Philip

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Truitt, Philip

530
Truitt, Philip

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Truitt, Philip

Truitt, Purnall

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Truitt, Purnall

5032

Truitt, Philip

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 455.296
R. 455.296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

George Smith
No. 3300 Co.,
Wm. Lewis Hall Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 30th*, 17*87*.

Time of service *etc.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *60*

John E

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Phillip Sweet

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

1st dated, 17

Commencem^t of pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Months *1*, Days

Rate of pay, *6²/3* Dollars.

£ *2* S. *10* D. *00*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Alexander

2 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Philip Sweet

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † belonging to the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not later*, 17

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M, *0* D.

Rate of pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Doll^{rs}

£ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. B. Chandler
Cupyst.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Philip Swett
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company † of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Colonel David Hall Esq.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

for date, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, *5* Days.

Pay pr. Mth., *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2 8 0* d. 0

Casualtys,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

2 | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Philip Sweet

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *for entry*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr Month, *6²³* Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ *2* S *10* D

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company. *

J. C. ...
Copyist.

27

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Phillip Sawick

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regt Of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencemt. of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ *2 18 10* D 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hazzard

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John H. ...

Appears with the rank of *3d Lt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov - dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms., Ds.

Pay Per Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s *60* D *0*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. ...

L

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Phillips Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Cord Hazzard's Company† in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec.*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms., Ds.

Pay Per Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Chandler

Copyst.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Phillip Hewett

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Roll

of Lieut Daniel P. Cox's Company* of the Delaware Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col David Hall. 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Enlistment,

War

Remarks:

on command Delaware State February 5. 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

Chandler

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Phillip Trickett

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Cord Hazzard's Company † of the Delaware Regt. Commanded by Colonel David Hall jr.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 or dated*, 17

Comet pay, *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Dollars pr Month, *6 2/3*

£ *2* S *10* D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Philip Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^a
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated *1st*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay,, 17 . .

Time of Service, month, Day.

Pay per month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. ...
Coptist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Phillip Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^a
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated _____

1778 dated, 17 _____

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17 _____

Time of Service, _____ month, _____ Day.

Pay per month, *6 1/3* Dolls.

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

D. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Philip Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut. Joseph Wild's Company† of the Dela^a
Regiment Com^d by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st Decr*, 17

Commencement of Pay, , 17

Time of Service, month, Day.

Pay per month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

£ *—* S. *10* D.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

A. C. Chandler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June, 1778*.

Roll dated *for dated, 17*.

Commencement of pay, *June 1st, 17*.

Time of Service, *1* Month, *00* Days.

Amount of pay in Dolls. p^r month, *6²/₃*

Subsistence in Dollars p^r month, *00*

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *2 8 10 D 00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. R. Chandler
Corporal

27 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Philip Murt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Asst dated*, 17

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Amount of pay in Dolls. p^r month, *673*

Subsistence in Dollars p^r month,

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *2* *8* *10* *D* *00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

J. C. Hazzard
Coptist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot commanded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st Octo*, 17

Commencement of pay, *Aug 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Amount of pay in Dolls. p^r month, *6³³*

Subsistence in Dollars p^r month, *00*

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *2* S *12* D *00*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Cord Hazzard's, Lieut. Joseph Wild's and Lieut. Daniel P. Cox's Company.

W. H. Hazzard

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Phillip Trewitt

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ Rob^t Kirkwood's Compy in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the service of the United States of America; Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for September, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Sept 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^s, D^s

Pay Pr Month, 6²/₃ Doll^{rs}

Subsistence pr Month, Doll^{rs}

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, £2 s. 10 d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. Austin

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Phillip Trust

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms, Ds.

Pay Pr Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2* \$ *10* d

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Phillip Truett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Robt Kirkwood's Comp'y of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-
manded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Nov 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms, Ds.

Pay Pr Month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistance Per Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2 s 10*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

Phillip Truett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Robt Kirkwood's Compy in the Del. Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)*

for *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commenc of pay, *Dec 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Ms., Ds.

Pay pr Month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance pr Month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £*2* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Austin

2433

Truitt, Purnal

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2433-36-296

2433-36-296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Journal Fruit

Patten's

Co.,

the 2nd Reg't Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Nov 17, 1777

Time of service

Nov 1777

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing in action
12 Aug. 80*

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. - R. & P., 436, 783.

Vol. *2*, page *20*

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thomas Smith
Putnam Co.,
Sgt. David Hall's Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 19*, 17*80*.

Time of service *12 m*

Casualties

Remarks: *See T for Smith*
Missing in action
2 Aug 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *70*

Leaster

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal

Trewett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Patten's Compy of light Infantry of the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^o, d^s.

Pay P^r Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Subsistance, _____ Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D. —

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J)

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnall Trewitt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company Light Infantry
in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, Nov. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, D^s

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Subst $\text{\$}$ M^o, Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistence, } £ 2 s 10 D

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

J. B. Sittler

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnall Trewett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Patten's Compy of light Infantry of the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Oct. 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 M^o, d^s.

Pay P^r Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ 2 s. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Fruit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jn^o Patten's Compy of light Infantry of the Delaware Reg^t of Foot, commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Sept. , 1778 .

Roll dated

Not dated , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, Sept. 1, 17 .

Time of Service, 1 M^o, d^s.

Pay P^r Month, 6²/₃ Dollars.

Subsistance, Dolls.

Amt. of Pay & Subsistance, £ 2 S. 10 D. -

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Fruit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, days,

Am^t of Pay in Dolls pr. month, *6²/₃*

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month, *—*

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ *2* S / *0* D

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Truit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

containing a true State of Captain John Patten's
Company in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the
Service of the United States Commaned by
Col Dav^d Hall.

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778

Time Inlisted for,

War

Remarks: *with the corps of
Lt. Infantry.*

J. B. Sittler

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Truitt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt John Patten's Compy of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. D. Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* Months, Days.

Pay p^r Month in Dollars, *6²/₃*

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Truit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain John Patten's Company belonging to
the Delaware Reg^t of Foot in the Service of
the United States Command^d by David Hall
Esq^r Col^o,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Months, — days.

Amt. in Doll^s p^r Moth., *6²/₃*

Subsistence in Dollars, —

Amount of pay and Subsistence, £ *2* s. *10* D. —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Fruit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, days,

Amt of Pay in Dolls pr. month, 6²/₃

Amt. of Subsistence p^r Month, —

Amt. of Pay and Subsistence, £ 2 s 10 d —

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Truit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, April 19, 17

Time of Service, 1 Months, 11 Days.

Amount in Dollars,

Amo^t of Pay, £ 3 s 8 D 4

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Cor list

J. ...
...

Del.

Appears on a **List***

of Clothing & delivered a Party of Recruits and old Soldiers, under Command of Lieut. Skillington

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sept 8*, 1777.

Hats, ... ; Shirts, ...

Li Overalls, ... ; Shoes, ...

Blankets, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488:296.

Number of record *...*

63

(545m)

Maxwell

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jurnal Truett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^{tt} Col. Charles Pope's Company † in the
Del. Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

Dec 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 M^o, D^s

Pay p^r Month,

6 Doll^s, *60* Pt^s

Subst^e Pr. Month,

10 Doll^s, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subst.,

16 Dolls, *60* Pt^s

Casualties, -----

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

AP E Wines

Copyist.

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jurnal Truett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieut Col Charles Pope's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot Comm^d by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug, Sept Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *4* Mo., Days.

Pay & Subsistance for August } *11* Dolls, *50* Pts.

Pay & Subsistance for Sept Oct & Nov, } *50* Dolls., Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, } *61* Dolls, *50* Pts.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. G. Wines

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jernal Truett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col. Charles Pope's Comp^y† of the D
Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United
States of America, Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

June 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo.,

Days.

Pay Pr month,--

6⁶⁰

Doll^s

Subst^e Pr Month,--

Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e,

6⁶⁰

Doll^s

Casualties,-----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jurnal Truett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col. Charles Pope's Comp^y † of the D
Reg^t of Foot, in the Service of the United
States of America, Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,

for *the month May, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *May 1, 17*

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay P^r month, *6⁰⁰* Doll^s

Subst^e P^r Month, Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e, *6⁰⁰* Doll^s

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. P. C. Williams

E

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jurnal Truett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Lieu^t Col. Pope's Comp^y † of the D. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay p^r Mo., *6⁰⁰* Dolls.

Subst^e p^r Mo., Doll^s

Pay & Subst^e, *6⁰⁰* Dolls.

Casualties, -----

Remarks: -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J P & Wines

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Truit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Patten's Company, light Infantry,
Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *April 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^o, d^s

Pay p^r Month, *6⁶⁰* dollars.

Subsistance, dollars.

Pay & Subsistance, *6* dollars, *60* nineths.

Remarks:

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Fruit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company Light Infantry
in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Comm^t of Pay, *March 1*, 17 _____

Time of Service, *1* M^o, _____ D^s

Pay $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Subst $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ M^o, _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay } *£ 2* 's *10* D —
and Subsistance, }

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Truit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company Light Infantry
in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Comm^t of Pay, *Jan. 1*, 17.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s

Pay \textsterling Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Subst \textsterling M^o, Dollars.

Amount of Pay } *£ 2 s 10 D -*
and Subsistence, }

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnal Truitt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Patten's Company Light Infantry
in the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Feb. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s

Pay \textdollar Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Subst \textdollar M^o, Dollars.

Amount of Pay } *£ 2* s *10* D *-*
and Subsistance, }

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

J. B. Sittler

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Arnold Smith

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hillsborough N.C.*

Sept, 1780.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

War, / _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, *16 "missing in action"*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,206.

W. H. Harrison

D

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jurnal Truett

Appears with the rank of *Foot* on a
Pay Roll *

of the Lieu^t Colo.'s Company[†] Del. Reg^t of foot
in the Service of the United States of America
Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement,

Jan 1, 17

Time of Service,

2 M^o, D^s

Pay for two Months,

13 Doll^s, *30* Pt^s

Subsist^e for two months,

20 Doll^s, Pt^s

Amount of Pay & Subsist^e,

33 Doll^s, *36* Pt^s

Casualties, -----

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. C. Wines

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Purnel Truett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ John Corse's Company † of the Del. Regt.
of foot in the Service of the United States of
America comm^d by Col. D. Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christianna Bridge*
May. 2; 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

War, /

Remarks: *on Comm^d Mil^l
Wilmington*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Col. Charles Pope's, Capt. John Corse's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. P. Collins

Tressum, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr.

2d. Mr.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tressam, James

2035
Trayson, Manuel

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trayson, Emanuel

✓ 2036
Tucker, Zedick

Hall's Delaware Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: 2854786
180.455.296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John ...
... Co.,
... Delaware Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 22, 1778*

Time of service *etc*

Casualties *Missing in action*
2 Aug 50

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol..... page.....

...

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zadock Tucker

Appears with the rank of ... on a

List*

of Men who inlisted in Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company† of Foot in the Delaware Regiment in 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of inlistment, March 23, 1778.

Bounty, 100 dolls

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morriss

(545m)

Cop. 1st

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zeduck Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 19*, 17

Time of Service, *5* Mo, *11* Ds.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsistance, _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *13 S 8 D 4*

Casualties, *Returned from Hospital*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zeduck Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colⁿ David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Ds.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsistance, Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2 S 10D*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

F. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zadⁿ Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment a foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Sept.*, 17*95*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Service, Mo., Da.

Pay per month in Dollars,

Subsist per month in Dollars,

Amount of Pay & Subsist, £ S D

Casualties, *in Hospital June 19*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

I. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. P. Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware
Regt of foot in Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons farm*
October 5, 1778.

War,

Remarks: *in Hospital June 19*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedeck. Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. Jaquitt's Company † of foot Belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colon^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 2, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17__.

War, */*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospt^l June 19*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

I

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company* of the
Delawar Regm^t Command by Co^l D Hall—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

The time Inlistd for, *War*

Remarks: *in Hospital 19 June*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyst

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Fedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Put.* on a

Pay Roll

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1775.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com. of Pay,

June 1, 17

Time of Service,

Month, *19* Day.

Pay per month,

6 73 Dolls.

Subsistance per month,

£ *1* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

Hosp^l 19th June

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Peter Jaquett's Company † Del. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col^o D. Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, Days.

Pay per month, *6 7/3* Dollars.

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Peter Jaquett's Company† Del. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col^o D. Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April*, 177*5*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *March 23*, 17

Time of Service, Mo^t, Days.

Pay, per month, *6 73* Dollars.

£ *3* s. *3* d. *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J Morrison

7 Hall's Regiment. Del.

Zedick: Tucker

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company † of Foot,
Belonging to the Del: Regt., in the Service of
the United states of America Comman. By Col.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1778.

Roll dated Wilmington

May 22, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

War, /

Remarks: sick in Hospital April 22.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zadick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jacquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr month, *6.60* Dollars.

Subs pr month, *10* Dollars.

Amount, *16* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot commanded by Co^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1,* 17

Time of Service, *4* M., D.

Pay & Subsistance } *11* Dollars, *50* Ninetieths
for Augt., }

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- } *50*
ber October & November, }

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *61.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company:

J Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Fredrick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, Day.

Pay pr month, *6³/₃* Dol.

Subsistance month, Dol.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll., *60* Nin^t

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zadock Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 May*, 17

Time of Sarvice, *1* Mo., Das.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsist pr month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsist, £ *2 S. 10 D.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedock Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June*, 17

Time of service, *1* month, *0* Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *6* Dol., *60* Nint.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zadock Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Coln^l David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencem^t of Pay, *1 April* 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, D^{rs}

Pay per Month, *6.60* D^{rs}

Subsistance per Month, D^{rs}

Pay and Subsistance per Month, *6 D^{rs}, 60 Nints.*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

P. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zadick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

March, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay,

March 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month,

6 2/3 Doll^s

Subst pr Month,

Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub-
sistance pr Month,

} £ *2 8 10 D*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(545c)

Copyist.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Zadick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *July 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 2/3* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- }
sistance pr Month, } £ 2 8 10 D

Casuallities,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zadock Tucker

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, 1 Jan'y, 17

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, 6 73 Doll^s

Subst pr Month, Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ 2 8 10 D
sistance pr Month,

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Mowbray

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Isaac H. Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July* *1789*, *Sept*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Hillsborough Co*

Sept, 17*89*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17____.

War, / _____

3 Years, _____

Casualties:

July, _____

August, *Commissioned*

September, _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Jaquitt's Company † of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Comm^d by Col^l David Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Servis, *2* M, Day.

Pay p^r 2 Months, *13* D^o, *30* N.

Subsistance P^r 2 Months, *20*

Amt of Pay & Subsistance, *33* Do., *30* N.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Zedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17 _____

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17 _____

Time of service, _____ month, _____ Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *16* Dol., *60* Nint.

Causualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

P. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Comp^y † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in the Service of United States of America Comm^d By Col^t David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April, 1780.

Roll dated Christeen Bridg.

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

Wr., 1

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Zedick Tucker

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll *

of C^t Jaquitt's C^o † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in
the Service of the Uni^d Sta^s of Merr^a Com^d by
Co^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nicks Fams*

March 7, 1780.

War, *1*

Remarks: *on Bullock Guard 19
Jan'y 1780*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J Morrison

2037
Tucker, Zaddock

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tucker, Zedick

2038

Tully, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuttle, John

✓ *2-31*
Junmer, Mattocks

Hall's Delaware Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *OSP 436786*

✓ See also *U*

Hall's Regiment. Del.

Matthew Turner
P., *Summit's* Co.,
Co. 2nd Reg't Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug 2*, 17*87*.

Time of service *10 m*

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Dec 1788*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *11*

Frederick
Copyist.

Suppett, William

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 488,296.

See also.....

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Wm. Tuppell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Bounty and Subsistence Roll*

of Capt. Holland's Comp^y of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Mch 16 to May 16*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Date & day of the Month *Mch 11*, 17 _____

To What time, _____, 17 _____

Number of Weeks, _____; Days, _____

£ _____, s _____, d _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Del.

John Rhodes

Appears as shown below in John Rhodes

Account*

ag^t Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

John Rhodes
Sept 11

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

75

(545i)

J. Rhodes

Copyist.

1
Turner, James

Hall's Delaware Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 9. 2. 5. 276.

See also

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

of Capt. Charles Pope's, now John Learmonth's
Comp^y† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col^l David Hall, Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from dates of Commission & Inlistments*
till the first Day of April, 1777.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Date of Commission } *Jan'y 13., 1777.*
or Inlistment, }

Weeks, *11*; Days, *1*

@ 10/pe week

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. 21*, 17*77*.

Time of service *etc.*

Casualties *To the end of the*
War

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & R., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *30*

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of December, 1777*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Decem^r 1, 1777*.

Time of Service, *1* Month, *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: 

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as, Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. R. R. R.
Copt. R.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Jn^o Learmonth's Company, † Belonging
to the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Colonel
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of Nov^r, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Nov^r 1, 1777.

Time of Service, 1 M., D.

Pay $\frac{2}{3}$ Month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S. 10 D. 00

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. --R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. O. Ripsley
Copyist

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of

Private a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the Month of Octob^r, 1777 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, Oct^b 1, 1777 .

Time of Service, 1 Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ 2 S. 10 D. 0

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

M. P. R. [Signature]
Cpyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company † belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month September*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* or a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of August, 1777*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Augst 1, 1777*.

Time of Service, *1* Month, *1* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

M. P. Ripley

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 1777.

Time of Service, *1* Month, *-* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. *00*

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. O. Ripley
Copyright.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of

Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

the Month of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

June 1, 1777.

Time of Service,

1 Month,

Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 ²/₃

Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £

2 S. 10 D. 0

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. C. Ripley
Copyright.

J.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of May, 1777*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May!*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W.P. Ripley
Coy. Clk.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain John Learmonth's Comp^y* of the Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 9, 1778.

War,

1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Learmonth's Comp^y Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of December, 1778*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 1778 .

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance pr month, - Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. B. Rippling
Copyist.

T | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jnⁿ Learmonth's Comp^y† of the Delaware
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^l David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of November, 1778*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Novemb^r 1st, 1778*

Time of Service, ----- *1* M^o, ----- D^s

Pay pr month, *16²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance, ----- Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties, -----

Remarks: -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^y † of the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of October, 1778*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Oct.*, 1778.

Time of Service, ----- *1* M^o, ----- D^s

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance, ----- Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10*D.

Casualties, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

N. C. Ripley
Copyright.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^t of the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of August, 1778*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *August, 1778*.

Time of Service, *1* M^o, *0* D^s

Pay pr month, *6²/₃* Dolls.

Subsistance, _____ Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

+ This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copt^lst.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^y† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month July, 1778.*

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1, 1778.*

Time of Service, *1* M^o, D^s

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dolls.

Subsistance, Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^t of the Delaware
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month June, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 1778.

Time of Service, 1 M^o, D^s

Pay pr month, 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistance, Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ 2 S. 10 D. -

Casualties, -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the Month of May, 1778*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *May 1*, 1778

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Copy

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of January, 1778*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan'y 1'*, 1778.

Time of Service, _____ Month, _____ Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D. *0*

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. Ripley
Coyt.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of February, 1778*.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Febry 1st, 1778*.

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* S. *10* D. -

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. P. R. Foley
(Copy)

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ John Learmonth's Company† belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the month of March, 1778*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March 1, 1778*

Time of Service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃* Dollars.

Amount of Pay, £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

H. P. Ripley
Copyist.

7 | Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jn^o Learmonth's Comp^y† of the Delaware
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col^o David
Hall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, April, 1778.

Time of Service, 1 M^o, D^s

Pay pr month, 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Subsistance, Dollars.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ 2 S. 10 D.

Casualties, *

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Month of December, 1779*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Dec. 1, 1779*.

Time of service, *1* Mo's, *0* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *10* Dollars, *0* p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & subsistence, *16* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J. P. Ripley
Compt.

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *July 1st*, 1779.

Time of service, *1* Mo's, *17* Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *0* Dollars, *00* p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence,

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

Wm. A. Ripley
Copyist.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June 1*, 1779.

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. B. Ripley
Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall;

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

~~Roll~~ dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1st May*, 1779.

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence,

Casualties, -----

Remarks: -----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J. R. R. R. R.
Coptist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Learmonth's Comp^y† of foot in the Service of the United States of America Com-
manded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *April 1*, 1779.

Time of Service, _____ Mo, _____ Days.

Pay per Month, *6⁶⁰* Dols.

Subsistence, _____ Dols.

Pay and Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.— R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W P Rife
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *—* Days.

Pay pr. Month,

6 2/3

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties, *—*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

W. R. Ripley

Copy 1/1

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Dela-
ware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *February*, 1779

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6²/₃*

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2 S. 10 D.*

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J. W. Ripley
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv!* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Learmonth's Company † Dela-
ware Regim^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the Month of January*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence pr month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *28. 10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

Wm. P. ...
Copyist

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt John Learmonth's Comp'y† in the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *the month of March, 1780*

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *March 1, 1780*

Time of service, *1* Mo's, Days.

Pay pr. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}

Subsistence pr Month, *10* Dollars, p^{ts}

Amount of Pay & } *16* Dollars, *60* p^{ts}
subsistence, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

J | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t John Learmonth's Comp^y† in the Del.
Reg^t of Foot, Com^d by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *the months of January & February, 1780*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *January 1, 1780*

Time of service, *2* Mos, Days.

Pay for two months, *13* Dollars, *30* Nths.

Subsistence for two months, *20* Dollars, Nths.

Amount of Pay and subsistence, *33* Dollars, *30* Nths.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pope's and Captain John Learmonth's Company.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John W. ...
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Wilmington N.C.*

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

War, .

3 Years, .

Casualties:

July, .

August, .

September, *20th Infantry*

Remarks: .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

B. Harrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jas Turner

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

2

days,

from

, 17

to

, 17

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Wilmington

Dec. 21, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

160

Houston

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner
Soldier *Del. Regt.*

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

..... *5* days,
from *Dec. 17*, 1782,
to *Dec. 21*, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Dec. 17, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

130

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

Del.

James Turner

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

100 days,

from *30*, 17*82*,

to *31*, 17*82*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

not dated, 17

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

54

Sherrill

(545.)

Copyist.

Del.

John Jones

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

1000 days,

from *27 Sept*, 1782,

to *29 Sept*, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Nov 1782
Sept 27, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

29

(545)

W. C. [Signature]
Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

14 days,

from

Sept 23, 1782,

to

Sept 26, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Nov

Sept 23, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

254

(545i)

Hudson

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Turner
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,
from Sept. 15, 1782,

to Sept 21, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Sept 15, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

248

(545i)

H. Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gen. Turner
Del. Regt

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

7 days,
from Sept 8, 1782,

to Sept 14, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Dover
Sept. 9, 1782.

Recd. the above Rations for
Jms. ^{his} Turner
mark

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

Number of record:

262

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gas Turner

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

3

days,

from

July 24, 1782,

to

July 26, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 24, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

141

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

..... *3* days,

from *July 27, 1782,*

to *July 29, 1782.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

July 27, 1782.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record

123

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner
Del. Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

9 days,
from Sept. 3, 1782,
to Sept. 12, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Sept. 3rd, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

2411

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Gas Turner
Del Regt.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

from Feb 1, 1783, 8 days,
to Feb 9, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Dover
Feb 2, 1783.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1857.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488, 296.

Number of record:

288

(545)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Return*

of mens names D R in the Muster Roll agreeable
to an inspection at Philad^a Decemb^r 28th 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Fit for field duty
Deserted Jan'y 1783
Joined from D. Feb. 1.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of Delaware. R. & P. 188,296.

Number of record:

36

(5487)

W. C. Ripley
Coptist.

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

James Turner

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Return*

of the Delaware Troops under Command of Capt. Jequett and exclusive of those lately returned from the Southern Army,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P. 488,296.

Number of record:

43

(548d)

J. P. Ripley
Coptist.

Del.

Geo. W. ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the first Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

1st Oct 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

87

(545m)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

pro. Turner

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Peter Jaquett's Company † Del. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col^o D. Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

for *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *May 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, Days.

Pay per month, *6²³* Dollars.

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jno. Turner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Peter Jaquett's Company† Del. Reg^t of
Foot Comm^d by Col^o D. Hall Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated _____

_____ *Not dated*, 17 _____

Comm^t of Pay, *April 7*, 17 _____

Time of Service, _____ Mo, _____ Days.

Pay per month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

£ *1* S. *18* D. *4*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jno. Turner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquitt's Comp^y† of the Del Regmt of
Foot Commanded By Col. David Hall

(Revolutionary War.)

for *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com. of Pay,

July 1, 17

Time of Service,

1 Mo., Ds.

Pay in Dolls pr month,

6 2/3

Subsistance pr month,

£ *2* S. *10* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488.296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7 | Hall's Regiment. Del.

Jno. Turner

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June*, 1778.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Com. of Pay, *June 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Month, _____ Day.

Pay per month, *6 73* Dolls.

Subsistance per month, _____

£ *2* S. *10* D. .

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

Geo. Turner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquit's Comp^y† of Foot Belonging to the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Colon^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *August*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Com. of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr month, *6⁷/₃*

Subsistance p^r month,

£ *2*, S. *10*, D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

P. Morrison

(545i)

Captist

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jno. Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. Jaquitt's Company † of foot Belonging to the Delaware Reg^t in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colon^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 2, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 ____.

War, */*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company* of the
Delawar Regm^t Command by Co^l D Hall—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1778.

The time Inlistd for,

War

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Muster Roll *

of Capt. P. Jaquett's Company † of the Delaware
Regt of foot in Service of the United States of
America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *September*, 1798.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons farm*
October 5, 1798.

War, /

Remarks: *on Guard*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

J | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Oct. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Ds.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsistance, Dollars.

Amount of Pay and Subsistance, £ *2 S 10D*

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7 | Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Lot* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment a foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., *0* Da.

Pay per month in Dollars. *6 73*

Subsist per month in Dollars,

Amount of Pay & Subsist, £ *2* S *10* D *0*

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488, 296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Men who inlisted in Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company† of Foot in the Delaware Regiment in 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Time of inlistment, *April 4, 1778.*

Bounty, *100 dolls.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Jno Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Muster Roll *

of Captⁿ Peter Jaquett's Company † of Foot,
Belonging to the Del: Regt., in the Service of
the United States of America Comman. By Col.
David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1775.

Roll dated *Wilmington*

May 22, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17__.

War, */*

Remarks: *Apl. 7th*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Jacquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commded by Col David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm of Pay, *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* Month, Days.

Pay pr month, *6.60* Dollars.

Subs pr month, *10* Dollars.

Amount, *16* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Peter Jaquett's Company † in the Delaware Reg^t of Foot commanded by Co^l David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct. & Nov, 1779.*

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Aug. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *4* M., D.

Pay & Subsistance } *11* Dollars, *50* Ninetieths
for Augt., }

Pay & Subsistance for Septem- } *50*
ber October & November, }

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *61.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488.296.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

I

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17

Time of Sarvis, *1* Month, _____ Day.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dol.

Subsistance month, _____ Dol.

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, *6* Doll., *60* Nin^t

Casualties, _____

Remarks:

[§]*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

[†]This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Peter Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Regiment Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 May*, 17

Time of Sarvice, *1* Mo., Das.

Pay pr month, *6 2/3* Dollars.

Subsist pr month, Dolls.

Amount of Pay & Subsist, £ *2 s. 10 d.*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copist

7 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the D. Reg^t
Commanded by Coln^t David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencem^t of Pay, *1 April* 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo, D^s

Pay per Month, *6⁶⁰* D^{os}

Subsistance per Month, D^{os}

Pay and Subsistance per Month, *6* D^{os}, *60* Nints.

Casualties, *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Mch. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 2/3* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *2 8 10 D* —
sistance pr Month, }

Casuallities, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7 | Hall's Regiment. Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan'y.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *1 Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 2/3* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, _____ Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *2 8 10 D*
sistance pr Month, }

Casualties, _____

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Peter Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Febry.*, 1779.
Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Comm^t of Pay, *Febry. 1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6 73* Doll^s

Subst pr Month, Doll^s

Am^t of Pay and Sub- } £ *2 8 10 D*
sistance pr Month, }

Casuallities, -----

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Worcester

7 | Hall's Regiment. | **Del.**

John Turnes

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company[†] of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *June*, 17

Time of service, *1* month, *0* Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *6* Dol., *60* Nint.

Casualties,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897, of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.--R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyst.

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of C^t Jaquitt's C^o † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in
the Service of the Uni^d Sta^s of Merr^a Com^d by
Co^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nicks Fams*

March 9, 1780.

War, *1*

Remarks:

2

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

+This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turnes

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^{tn} Jaquitt's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Comm^d by Col^l David Ball,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1 Jan'y.*, 17

Time of Servis, *2* M, Day.

Pay p^r 2 Months, *13* D^o, *30* N.

Subsistance P^r 2 Months, *20*

Amt of Pay & Subsistance, *33* Do., *30* N.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

7 | Hall's Regiment. | Del.

John Turnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Company† of the Delaware Reg^t
of foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *March*, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Commencement of Pay, _____, 17 _____

Time of service, _____ month, _____ Day.

Pay pr month, *6* Dol., *60* N.

Subsistance per month, *10* Dol.

Amount of pay & subsistance, *16* Dol., *60* Nint.

Casualties, _____

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488,296.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

L. Morrison

7

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Jaquett's Comp^y † in the Del^r Reg^t of Foot in the Service of United States of America Comm^d By Col^l David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Christeen Bridg*

May 2, 1780.

Commissioned, _____, 17 _____.

Wr., */* _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain David Hall's and Captain Peter Jaquett's Company.

J. Morrison

(543i)

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Thomas
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Muster Roll *

of the Non-Commission'd Officers, Drummers & Fifers and Rank and File of the Late Delaware Regiment now the first Company of the Second Battalion in Col^o Williams's Regiment, Serving in the Southern Army of The United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July Aug & Sept, 1780.*

Roll dated *Sept 1780*

Sept, 17*80*.

Date of Inlistment, *Sept*, 17*80*.

War, *1780*

3 Years, *1780*

Casualties:

July, *1*

August, *1*

September, *1*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488,296.

Del.

Chapman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of the 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

17, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488:296.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

J. C. [Signature]
Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Furness
Levinson's Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *April 7*, 17*83*.

Time of service *with*

Casualties *Wounded in the War*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *23*

Furness

Turner, Laban

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: P.P. 456786
P.P. 488296

See also

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Turner
Co.,
Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan. 9, 1781.*

Time of service *1781*

Casualties

Remarks: *1st of the War*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2* page *70*

Turner

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Leben Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Recruits, and others, belonging to the Delaware Reg^t under my Comman at the Post of Christiana Bridge,—W. McKennan Cap^t Com^d Det D R,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17__ .

Roll dated _____

June 20, 17*81* .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(543i)

W. McKennan

Copyist.

Del.

Charles ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the first Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

1-1-17

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record:

87

(545m)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

Turner, Thomas

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: A. & P. 4887-96

See also.....

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Thos. Holland

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. Thos. Holland's Comp^y in the Delaware Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Thos. Holland*, 17

Roll dated

May 17, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Date of Inlistm^t, *Mar 1*, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

Del.

Appears in an

Order for Rations*

to be issued to the person named above, for

Three days,

from *2nd Sept*, 1782,

to *2nd Sept*, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Carroll*
Sept 27, 1782.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 188,296.

Number of record :

27

(545.)

W. H. Miller

Copyist.

Tuttle, John

Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 40 P. 18296

See also

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tully

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Dec, , 1777 .

Roll dated

Not dated , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, Dec. 1, , 17 .

Time of Service, 1 Months, — Days.

Amount in Dollars, 6 ²/₃

Amount of Pay, £ 2 . s 10 . D 0

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. — R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company belonging to the Delaware Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, June 1, 17

Time of Service, — Months, 5 Days.

Pay Pr Month in Dollars, 6 2/3

Amount of Pay, £ — S 8 D 4

Casualties, Diser.^d 5th June

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tully

Appears with the rank of

Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware
Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

Nov.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay,

Nov. 16, 17

Time of Service,

— Months,

15 Days.

Amount in Dollars,

6²/₃

Amount of Pay, £ 1

s. 5

D. 0

Casualties, *Joined 16th Nov from
Discretion*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tully

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Abstract or Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company in the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Date of which pay is drawn, _____, 17

Dead or deserted, Desert^d Mar

Months, -; days, -

£ -, S -, D -

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

(548d,

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

5

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Abstract or Pay Roll*

of Captain John Patten's Company in the Delaware Regt. of Foot in the Service of the united States Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Date of which pay is drawn, May 1, 1777.

Dead or deserted, _____

Months, 1; days, -

£ 2, s 10, D -

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

(518d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Little & Family
Patton's Co.,
and David Hall Delaware Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

March 17

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

Desert June 5
Sept 10 1781
Jan 5 1782
Desert June

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Patton

25

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* S. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.- R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, /, 17 .

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Johnson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for... *Oct.* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Commencement of Pay,..... / , 17 .

Time of Service,..... / Mo.,..... Days.

Pay per Month,..... *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,.....

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* d.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*.

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. Johnson
Copyist.

T.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tully

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captⁿ John Patten's Company of the Delaware Reg^t Commanded by Col. David Hall, (Revolutionary War,)

for Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of Pay, Jan. 1, 1778.

Time of Service, 1 Months, Days.

Amount in Dollars, 6²/₃

Amount of Pay, £ 2 s 10 D 0

Casualties, Desert? 31 Jan'y

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

J. B. Sittler

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment of Foot,

Revolutionary War,

for *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *Dec 1*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6* Dolls, *60* pts.

Subsistence per Month, *10* Dolls., pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *16* Dolls., *60* pts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. A. Johnson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel David Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug. Sept Oct & Nov., 1779.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 4*, 17

Time of Service, *2* Months, *27* days.

Pay and subsistence } Dollars, Pts.

for August, }

Pay and subsistence } *48* Doll., *30* Pts.

for Sept October & }
Novemb, }

Amount of pay & } *48* Dollars, *30* Pts.

Subsistence, }

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P. 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Wilson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Col^d David Hall's Company† Delaware Regim^t
in the Service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Aug. Sept. Oct & Nov, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

Decr. 11, 1779.

Commissioned, _____, 17__ .

War, _____

Remarks: *Returned from*

desertion 4th Sept

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. —R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. A. Johnson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay,, 17 .

Time of Service, Mo., *18* Days.

Pay per Month, *4* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *4* Dols., Ninteths.

Casualties, *Deserted 19 July '79*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. -R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

W. J. [Signature]

21

Hall's Regiment. Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, 17.

Time of Service, 1 Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, 6 Dols., 60 Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

John Willson
Copyist.

21

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col^o David Hall's Company † of the Delaware Regt. of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col^o David Hall,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for... *May* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Time of Service, ... / Mo., ... Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3* Dols.

Subsistence, Dols.

Pay & Subsistence, *6* Dols., *60* Ninteths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

J. J. Johnson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Privt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colo David Hall's Company † of foot in the Delaware Regt in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. David Hall,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, *April*, 17 .

Time of Service, *1* Mo., Days.

Pay pr Month, *6.60* Dollars.

Subsistance pr Month, Dollars.

Pay and Subsistance, *6* Dollars, *60* Ninths.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in September. 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company.

W. J. Johnson
Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, /, 17.

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ 2 s. 10 / D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. A. Johnson
Copyist.

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle
Priv

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Febry*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Commencement of Pay, /, 17.

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*.

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ 2 s. 10 D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

J. P. [Signature]

T

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Col David Hall's Company † of the Delaware
Regt Commanded by Col. David Hall,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, /, 17 .

Time of Service, / Mo., Days.

Pay per Month, *6 2/3*

Subsistence per Month,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, } £ *2* s. *10* D.

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488,296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

T. A. Johnson

J

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

John Tuttle

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Colonel Hall's Company † in the Delaware Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for... *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17

Time of Service, ... M^o, *23* D^s

Pay per Month, .. *5* dolls, *10* Pts.

Subsistence pr Month, *7* dolls, *60* Pts.

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *12* dolls, *70* Pts.

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 24*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897.) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware. - R. & P., 488.296.

†This company was designated at various times as Lieut. John Willson's and Col. David Hall's Company

By Johnson

Tuttle, Johnston
Hall's Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 488,296

See also.....

F.

Hall's Regiment.

Del.

Johnston Tuttle

Appears on an

Account*

of the numbers of Levies Recruited by Robert Kirkwood Capt. in the Delaware Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 7, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in September, 1897,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Delaware.—R. & P., 488,296.

Number of record :

13

(545i)

Blamson

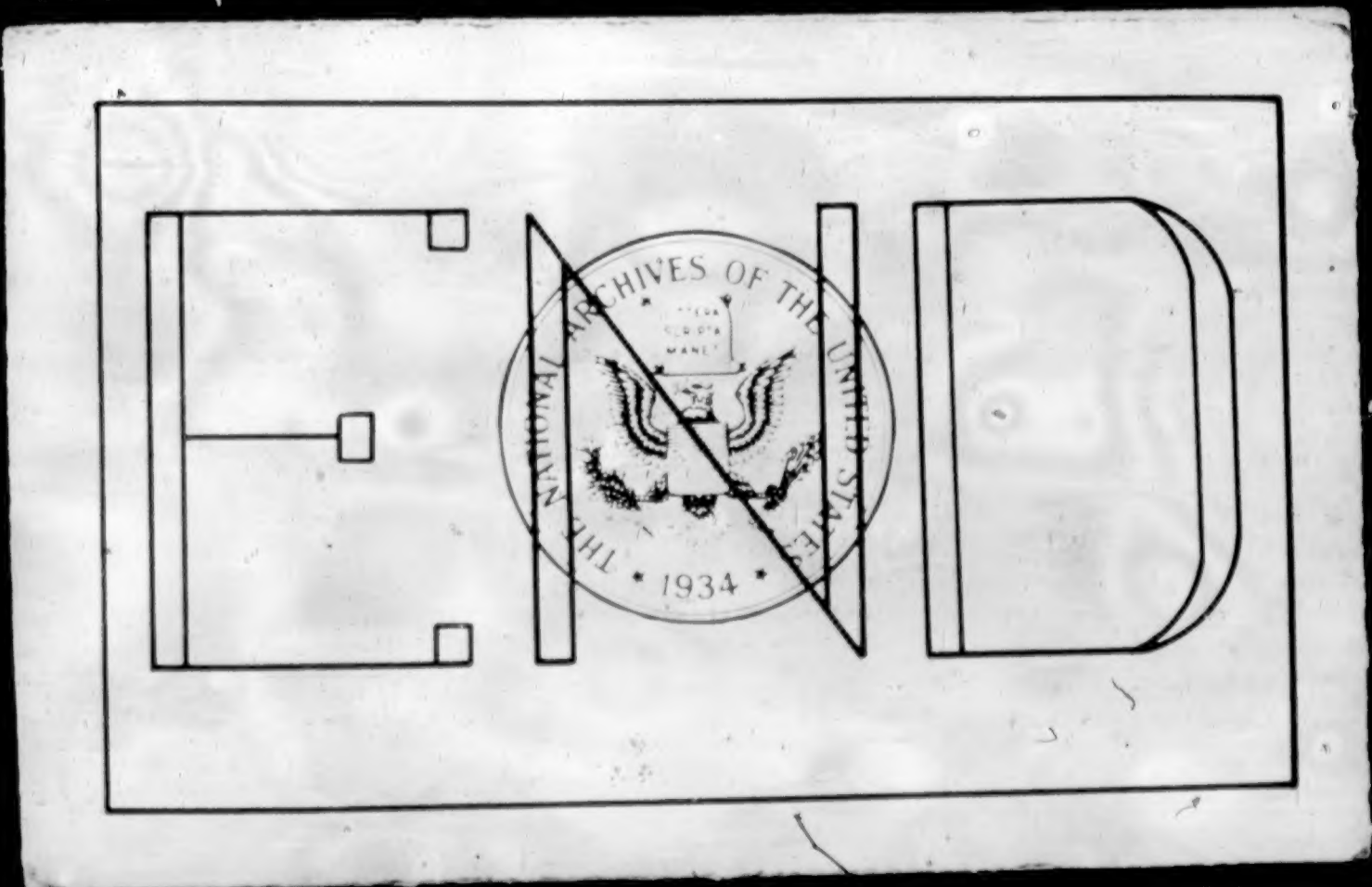
Copyist.

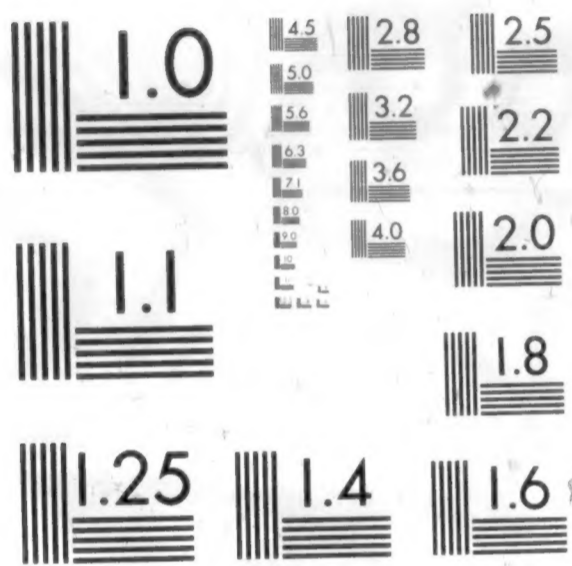
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

392

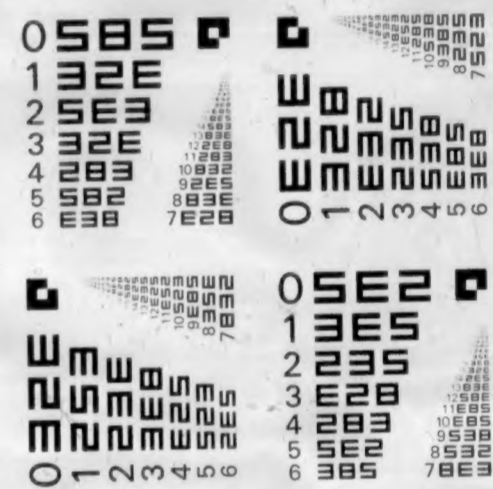




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

11